

APRIL-MAY 2020



THE RACESWA

MAGAZINE



Fabergino
LIVERPOOL GREY FLIES FLAG FOR WA

BEST IN THE WEST
QUINELLA WORLD'S RICHEST MILE

TOP 10
BEST MOMENTS
IN RACING

FOR ALL YOUR WESTERN AUSTRALIAN THOROUGHBRED RACING INFORMATION

RACING SAFELY DURING COVID-19

For the continuation of racing and the protection of our participants it is imperative that all on course entrants adhere to the following health and safety precautions:



Social distancing

Keep 1.5 metres away from other people



Sneeze and cough

into your elbow and don't touch face or shake hands



Dispose

of used tissues in a closed bin



Washing hands

for minimum of 20 seconds with soap and water



Use hand sanitiser and disinfectant

wipes to clean equipment

These precautions are important to the protection of our people and our racing product.

Abuse of any kind towards our staff or each other will not be tolerated.

Non-compliance with these guidelines will result in your immediate removal from the venue and referral to the stewards.

For the latest updates on the
COVID-19 (coronavirus) impact
please visit rwwa.com.au

The Races WA is a publication of Racing and Wagering WA (RWWA)

RACING AUSTRALIA SERVICE CENTRE

Phone: 1800 138 704

Office Hours:

Monday to Friday 5am to 4pm

Saturday and Sunday 4.30am to 10am

Late scratchings after 10am on weekends can be made by calling 9445 5277 and selecting the option to be connected to the steward in charge of the race meeting

THOROUGHBRED RACING DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park 6017

Phone: (08) 9445 5277

Website: cris.rwwa.com.au

Email: racing@rwwa.com.au

Office Hours Monday to Friday: 8am to 4pm



@theraceswa

STEWARDS DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: stewards@rwwa.com.au

General Enquiries: (08) 9445 5570

RWWA INTEGRITY

Integrity Recorded Message Service: 9445 5565

Email: racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au

LICENSING, REGISTRATIONS & STAKES

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: licreginfo@rwwa.com.au

Telephone: (08) 9445 5558

Fax: (08) 6314 4792

Forms can be found at www.rwwa.com.au

METROPOLITAN RACECOURSES & TRAINING FACILITIES

Ascot Race Days: (08) 9277 0888

Fax: (08) 9277 0803

Belmont Park Racecourse: (08) 9470 8222

Fax: (08) 9470 8224

Ascot Track Tower: (08) 9277 0826

Lark Hill Curator Manager

Greg Horne

Phone/Fax: (08) 9524 3408

Mobile: 0432 830 290

THE RACES WA MAGAZINE

EDITORIAL, ADVERTISING & SUBSCRIPTIONS:

Kelly Sarich

Email: publications@rwwa.com.au

Phone: (08) 9445 5504

NEXT EDITION ADVERTISING DEADLINE:

10 MAY 2020

All advertisements published in The Races WA Magazine are the responsibility of the person, company or advertising agency which submitted them for publication. The publisher and printer do not accept any responsibility for the text of any advertisement. All persons and advertising agencies submitting advertisements are reminded of their necessity to comply with the provisions of the Trade Practices Act 1974 and any other relevant legislation (including the Rules of Racing) applicable to the subject of matter of such advertisement. The publisher carefully checks all material prior to publication. However, the publisher and its employees do not warrant the accuracy of such material nor its compliance with relevant legislation. Copyright of articles and photographs in The Races WA Magazine remains with individual contributors and may not be reproduced without permission. Magazine printed by VANGUARD PRINTING - 26 John Street, Northbridge 6003

APRIL/MAY 2020

CONTENTS



FEATURES

- 01 FABERGINO LIVERPOOL GREY FLIES FLAG FOR WA
- 05 BEST IN THE WEST QUINELLA WORLD'S RICHEST MILE
- 09 OWN THE DREAM 2020 WRAP UP
- 11 TOP 10 BEST RACING MOMENTS
- 13 FEATURE RACES
- 19 THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS WA

Fabergino

LIVERPOOL GREY FLIES FLAG FOR WA

By MICHAEL HEATON

Popular West Australian mare Fabergino already has a cult following in her home state but gained national attention on February 29 after recording a dominant win in the \$140,000 Listed Bob Hoysted Handicap (1000m) at Flemington.

Prepared by Bennett Springs trainer Tiarnna Robertson, the Maschino five-year-old scorched the turf when leading from barrier to box at her Melbourne debut, bringing up the eighth win of her 11-start career.

It was the eye-catching grey's third-consecutive stakes victory after previous successes in the Listed Crawford Stakes and Listed Summer Scorchers at Ascot, however, the prospect of a maiden interstate venture was a new experience for both horse and trainer.

Well-renowned for being a fierce mare with a fiery temperament, Fabergino's trainer says she was pleasantly surprised with how her stable star adapted to her new environment.

"It was the first time I'd taken one of my horses over, so that was very exciting," Robertson said.

"It was probably what I expected and, I think once we got over there and got into a routine, it wasn't as daunting as when I was getting into the plane and flying out.

"It took her a couple of days to settle in and she's not used to being in a box, but she worked it all out once she worked on the track.

"She was actually better than what I thought she was going to be."





Although Fabergino was eligible for stronger races than the Bob Hoysted, her trainer says it was decided to aim the mare at a lower-classed event while she entered uncharted territory for the first time.

"This trip was just to test the waters and that's why we went over for an easier race," Robertson said.

"Now I know what to expect from her, I can probably plan the next trip a little bit better and work on her weaknesses to make them a bit stronger.

"It was definitely a good learning curve and I have a lot more confidence for next time now."

Fabergino burst onto the WA racing scene when winning six of her first seven starts and recorded her only unplaced performance of her career when stepping out to 1200m for the first time last April.

Since the shock defeat as the \$1.85 race favourite, the mare has been restricted to short-course sprints and has raced only three times in the past five months, with stakes victories at her past three outings the end result.

"She's just such a fresh horse," Robertson said.

"I think she just puts in so much every run.

"She really does put in 110 per cent and she's such a big horse and obviously goes fast, so she feels it when she pulls up.

"If you keep her thinking that she can put in 110 per cent then she gets to rest, then everything feels better before her next race and she is going to keep putting in that effort.

"If we're patient and we can win, then it has to be worth it."

Fabergino's breeders and part-owners, Jim and Trish Anderson, have been long-time stable clients of Robertson's.

Also the operators of Lonsdale Park Stud, the home of Fabergino's sire, Maschino, the Andersons' have remained loyal to Robertson both before and after her hiatus from training in 2015.

"They've been fantastic," she said.

"They support whatever decisions I make with her and all of the other horses.

"They've been with me since when I very first started and stuck with me while I had my break for a couple of years, so it was really good to win it for them and also for the fact that they own the stallion.

"I think she just puts in so much every run"

"Obviously it was great for me, too, so we all had a win out of it."

Jim Anderson decided to test the Melbourne waters with Fabergino after he felt there were more suitable short-course options for her interstate, however, he says his star mare was always going to remain in the care of Robertson regardless.

"She's a real bossy mare, a real matriarch," Anderson said.

"She doesn't like to do what she doesn't like to do and there's a lot of people that don't get on with her, but Tiarnna and her are a team.

"Before the race in Melbourne, she hadn't bitten anyone, so I was worried.

"Then she bit the strapper, so everyone relaxed after that and we knew she'd win."

Anderson was on-course at Flemington to witness Fabergino's barnstorming Bob Hoysted victory, along with the mare's other part-owners who travelled from Liverpool, England, to watch her race.

Less than four-and-a-half hours later, the day officially became Anderson's most successful in racing to date when Lonsdale Lady, a Kieran McDonough-trained three-year-old

whom he and his wife own in WA, scored a dominant win in the \$100,000 Listed Ascot 1000 Guineas (1800m) at Ascot.

"Wow, what a day," he said.

"It was the best day I've ever had at the races.

"The other owners flew over for the race and one of them brought his Dad over, as well.

"Then we'd just got back to the hotel room and we listened to Lonsdale Lady win.

"It was just brilliant."

Making the occasion even more special was the fact that Anderson's resident stallion, Maschino, sired both Fabergino and Lonsdale Lady.

Maschino, a \$240,000 yearling purchase by Anderson in 2009, was a talented galloper in his own right and won the 2012 Group 3 RJ Peters Stakes — as well as recording six other victories — but was unable to fulfil his true race potential after injuring a tendon.

The striking Encosta de Lago entire has since made a huge impression on WA's racing industry, producing multiple stakes winners at distances ranging from 1000m to 1800m, as well as last year's Group 2 WATC Derby (2400m) and Listed Melvista Stakes (2200m) runner-up, Cockney Crew.

"I liked Maschino's family and, when I bought him, he was the most expensive horse I'd ever got involved in," he said.

"It was a long-term thing and I thought, 'if I'm ever going to make a stallion, this will be the one'.

"Someone actually sent me through the number of stakes winners from WA horses recently and Blackfriars is only one ahead of Maschino.

"But Blackfriars has had about 140 runners and Maschino's had 27."

Anderson and Robertson now have their eyes set on the riches of the \$500,000 Group 1 Moir Stakes (1000m) at Moonee Valley on September 25 as Fabergino's main aim in 2020, however, the speed machine's trainer says the \$150,000 Group 3 Northam Stakes (1100m) closer to home on May 3 may be her next target in the meantime.

"Northam is an option but, if we're not happy with her, she won't run," Robertson said.

"There's a question mark on her over 1100 but there aren't any 1000 metre options for her until the end of the year.

"We have the option of spelling her for a few months or going into the race knowing that she might not be an 1100 metre horse in that type of company.

"But I think a horse at her age doesn't want to be sitting in a paddock for three or four months if she doesn't have to.

"She could have that run then have another break before being aimed towards Melbourne at her next one."

With arguably the state's most talented short-course sprinter in her care and fresh off a win at the holy grail of Australian racing, Flemington racecourse, Robertson could never have imagined that she would be in her current position when she stepped away from the industry five years ago.

She says that her story shows it is possible for lesser-known trainers of boutique stables, such as hers, to still be able to compete on the big stage.

"It means a lot to me," she said.

"Everyone has enjoyed it and everyone has come for the ride, so it's great that she can mean so much to so many different people.

"But it's really positive that someone who has a small stable and doesn't have that many horses can do it.

"If you have the right horse and the right idea and look after it then anything is possible, it's not just the big players that get these types of horses.

"I think that's something positive to take out of it."



BEST IN THE WEST QUINELLA WORLD'S RICHEST MILE

By MICHAEL HEATON

The strong form of West Australian horses on the east coast continued in a big way at Caulfield on March 14 when stablemates Regal Power and Superstorm recorded a stunning quinella in the world's richest 1600m race, the \$5 million All-Star Mile.

Both prepared by husband-and-wife powerhouse duo Grant and Alana Williams and bred and raced by leviathan owners, Bob and Sandra Peters, the pair upstaged a crack field of opposition which included 10 individual Group 1 winners.

Regal Power's memorable All-Star Mile victory capped off an unprecedented campaign for the Pierro four-year-old after claiming the \$1 million Group 1 Railway Stakes and \$250,000 Group 3 Ted Van Heemst Stakes at Ascot on November 23 and December 21 respectively.

The Peters Investments juggernaut is one of the most successful breeding operations in the country and its directors, Bob and Sandra, resisted the temptation of a Perth Cup start with the gelding in order to give him a brief let-up before launching his Melbourne assault.

"The Australian Cup was always in the back of my mind for Regal Power," Bob Peters said.

"He had to be voted into the All-Star Mile and this year there were quite a few West Australian horses that were entered, so the vote was split quite a lot and he didn't get in.

"We had to get in by way of the Australian Cup and Greg Carpenter told me that if he runs first or second in the Australian Cup, he's got a chance of getting in as an emergency.

"Superstorm was another one that I decided to stop on after the Kingston Town run and he had to win the Challenge Stakes well to justify going to Melbourne."

After Regal Power was unable to earn a start in the initial All-Star Mile field, he was relegated to the fifth emergency before sneaking into the starting line-up following a series of scratchings.

Superstorm, on the other hand, is a raw yet extremely talented Sebring three-year-old who gained a wildcard entry in the All-Star Mile after a slashing runner-up finish to Alligator Blood, who was already the pre-post favourite for the \$5 million feature, in the \$1 million Australian Guineas at Caulfield a fortnight prior.

Champion WA jockey William Pike, the stable rider for the Williams' and Peters', was left with a difficult choice to make about which of the two gallopers to ride in in their grand finale and says he ended up deciding by way of flipping a coin.

"I was slightly leaning towards Regal Power and I think a few were, only because we hadn't seen the barrier yet and I thought he'd be the safer option," Pike said.

"But I was pretty happy to run second on Superstorm in the Australian Guineas, I thought it was a great effort.

"Alligator Blood was just a bit too good on that day and, when a horse like him gets to control the race, you're never going to catch them.

"It's not too often I'm happy to run second, but it was a top effort."

Pike openly criticised his own ride aboard Regal Power in the gelding's previous Melbourne start, the Group 1 Australian Cup, believing that his half-length runner-up finish to Fifty Stars could have been reversed if he had timed his run better.

Asked if the All-Star triumph was made all the more sweeter considering his self-blame the week prior, he says he still feels the loss was one that got away.



"I guess it made the win a little bit more satisfying, but I'm a bit the other way in that I think, 'I could've had two'," Pike said.

"It's all a matter of opinion, but I think I should've waited another 100 metres.

"I didn't necessarily mean to take off or anything, I just got there too early and I was a sitting duck.

"If I could've just held my cover for another 100 metres, I feel like I would've won."

After starting on the third line of betting at \$11 in the All-Star Mile, Regal Power was afforded a world-perfect run by Pike when settling in the one-out, one-back position before levelling up the tearaway leader, Flit (\$17), at the 200m mark.

The gelding lifted strongly over the final furlong to hold off all challengers, with the fast-finishing Superstorm (\$15) rocketing home from towards the tail of the field to bring up a stable quinella in the Peters' famous cerise and white silks.

Despite the \$5 million race not having Group-level status after only being introduced in 2019, Pike says sharing his maiden Melbourne victory with the Williams' and Peters' families is still one of the highlights of his star-studded career.

"That was probably my favourite things about these trips away, that it was our familiar team," Pike said.

"A lot of my success has been through that combination and we were all trying to make the most of the opportunity we were all presented.

"We'd seen a lot of our nice horses go east and we would've loved to be the ones taking them and this was our golden opportunity.

"The win wouldn't knock off an Elite Belle in the Railway or anything like that, because they're some of my favourite memories, but it is still right up there."

After decades of racing horses at the highest level, Peters also considers his record-breaking quinella among the best moments he's had in the sport of which he is a household name.

"It's very special," Peters said.

"It was very satisfying and it was great to be able to do it from the point of view of upholding the status of our racing over here.

"If both of those horses could go there and perform so well, it helps us in the future from the point of view of the black type races.

"I analysed it later and I think there'd only be three races in Australia that would have had 10 Group 1 winners in it, and that might be the Cox Plate, the Melbourne Cup and possibly the Queen Elizabeth Stakes.

"Any horse that wins a Group 1 is very good, it doesn't matter where it is."

Asked which of the two gallopers Pike feels will finish their careers with the longer honour roll, the wizard of the west thinks carefully before siding with the proven \$3.86 million earner.





"Superstorm is a bit younger and the sky is the limit, but right now I'd go with the horse that's got the runs on the board, Regal Power," Pike said.

"He's the man at the moment and he's won me a Railway and an All-Star, now.

"The other one has the potential, but it isn't on the board yet and I prefer the runs on the board."

Peters, however, believes his exciting three-year-old has what it takes to match his better-credentialed stablemate in the future.

"I think potential going forward, Superstorm probably has more upside," Peters said.

"His record doesn't read that well because he was just so green in his earlier races that he was getting himself beaten, but I was impressed with that run.

"There's a lot of 'ifs' in racing but, if it had've been 50 metres further and Superstorm had've handled the corner at Caulfield, it could've been a different result.

"The jockey said that he never really got going until he straightened and then, when he straightened, he went past nine Group 1 winners."

Peters hopes to aim Regal Power at the \$5 million Group 1 Cox Plate (2040m) at Moonee Valley in October and Superstorm at the \$7.5 million Golden Eagle (1500m) at Rosehill the same month, however, the breeding tycoon says the duo's campaigns will be determined by the outcome of the current coronavirus pandemic.

"The main thing now is to get them home," Peters said.

"I couldn't get them home because of some problems with the planes, so they're on the road at the moment.

"Those races would be the targets and you always have to have a thought in your mind as to what you want to do with them, because that governs how long they spell and the sort of work they do at the farm and that sort of thing.

"But, with the way things are at the moment, we just have to wait and see what happens."



2020

The third edition of the popular Own the Dream competition smashed previous records on both participation and attendance, proving the high demand for behind-the-scenes experiences within the WA racing industry.

A unique concept not seen anywhere else in Australia, Own the Dream not only equips entrants with the confidence and knowledge to pursue racehorse ownership, but also provides the chance to walk away with a share in a thoroughbred yearling, something many believe to be unattainable prior to the competition.

The 2020 series was once again represented by it's ambassadors, West Coast Eagles Defender Brad Sheppard and SKY Racing host Brittany Taylor, both combining forces to welcome more than 600 entrants across seven events within a four-week period.



The free events focused primarily on the ownership experience and facilitated the introduction to trainers, breeders and industry participants which is often considered daunting for first-time owners. Events included a sundowner launch, stable tours, stud visits, masterclass, barrier draw, race day marquee and a live yearling auction. Teams also experienced the rush of part-owning a horse in either the Magic Millions 2yo Classic or 3yo Trophy at Pinjarra which included a post-race trophy presentation and additional prizes.

Teams must consist of a minimum of four and a maximum of ten members. For each event that a team member attended, they received a token for their team to go in the draw to win one of the three major prizes at the Grand Finale. The more team members and the more events attended, the more chances of winning.

Congratulations to team Cywerbroke who were crowned the winners of Own the Dream 2020. The team of eight won a

\$10,000 Magic Millions voucher plus their training fees paid for the next two years. Team Captain Debbie Justins was speechless and couldn't hide her emotions on stage when she was handed the giant cheque and crystal trophy. The team of eight included three first-time owners who had little idea how to get involved in racehorse ownership prior to the competition.

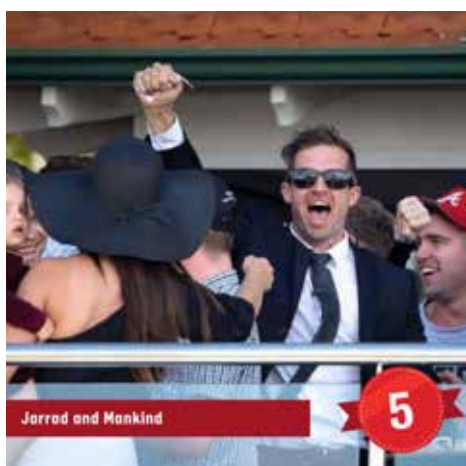
The second and third placed teams Matesforlife and Dashing Dreamers each won a \$5,000 and \$2,500 Magic Millions voucher respectively. The winning teams have all used their vouchers towards yearlings purchased by trainers who either hosted a stable tour or participated in the series.

The four-week series created many new friendships among the teams who gained a new-found appreciation and understanding of the WA racing industry. The Owners Only team would like to thank each and every trainer, breeder and industry participant who made Own the Dream 2020 a great success.


OWNERS ONLY
Own the dream

TOP 10

Best moments in racing



1

FIONA & TAWNY PETE

Winner



Owners Only asked its social followers to submit their 'best moment in racing' and after many entries the team selected the top 10 for the fans to vote. Congratulations to Fiona Hough who won the competition with the most votes. Fiona will explain the story behind the image and what it means to her:



"Tawny Pete is raced in honour of a great friend and former trainer Pete Strange, who sadly passed from cancer in 2013. Pete was apprenticed as a young jockey to George Hanlon in Melbourne and often rode "Family of Man" in trackwork.

Pete then went on to be a talented trainer who jointly trained the winner of the Kalgoorlie and Coolgardie Cups - 'Opening Twist', who some of Tawny Pete's owners also had shares in some 18 years earlier!

When Pete passed he and his partner Sharleen Donnelly were still breeding thoroughbreds. Upon his illness many of his close mates in the Harvey area took it upon themselves to paddock his horses. Pete was always the first to help others, so it was the least anyone could do.

We paddocked a mare who foaled shortly after Pete's passing.

When we contacted the owner he wanted the mare back but didn't want the foal.

There was no way we could let the foal go. He was quickly nicknamed 'Tawny' after our mates favourite port and we gathered a few close mates around to help look after him and pay the bills.

Tawny Pete quickly grew into a lovely horse who after being broken in was then sent to the Paul Robert's stable in Capel.

He showed plenty of ability but took a few preps to arrive as he had his fair share of problems. It's a credit to Paul and his team for how well they have managed this horse.

He is now a 6yo who has had 10 starts for 4 wins, 2 seconds and 2 thirds.

We are just enjoying a fantastic owners journey in honour of our great friend.

'Strange' rides with us at every start and we put a port on the bar for him after every win. Let's hope there's a few more to come!"

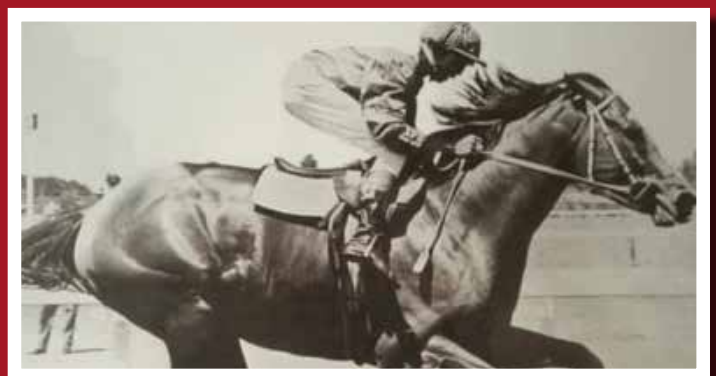


Photo: Pete riding Family of Man in an exhibition gallop in Melbourne.

WA FEATURE RACES



SCENIC BLAST STAKES 1200M

CUP NIGHT

4YO CHESTNUT GELDING BY MASCHINO FROM WALK IN BEAUTY

Owners: Belle'S Park Syndicate(Mgr: Bernie Miller), Mrs J R Carbery, J J Carbery, Ms A Carbery, D Carbery, Mrs L Carbery

Trainer: Bernie Miller

Jockey: Patrick Carbery



WA BREEDERS' CLASSIC 1400M

MONEY MATTERS

3YO BAY GELDING BY CANFORD CLIFFS FROM MIZ NICHOLLS

Owners: Ms R L Durrant

Trainer: Adam Durrant

Jockey: Clint Johnston-Porter



MAGIC MILLIONS WA 2YO CLASSIC 1200M

GEMMA'S SON

2YO CHESTNUT COLT BY SNIPPETSON FROM PRINCESS GEMMA

Owners: D R Harrison, Mrs J B Harrison, Mrs S Ward, R J O'malley, G J Ryan, G R Donovan, Mrs M L Donovan, K E Holly, Mrs C A Holly, L N Piper & Mrs S J Piper

Trainer: David Harrison

Jockey: Paul Harvey



WA FEATURE RACES



MAGIC MILLIONS WA 3YO TROPHY 1200M

CRYPTIC WONDER

3YO BAY GELDING BY MY ADMIRATION FROM ABITCRYPTIC

Owners: E A Galante, Mrs J A Galante, B J Greenwood, R V Wilson, P J Richards, S J Franklin, K M Fissoli, R J Williams, M F Nicolls, Mrs J M Howkins, L Holland, B Holland, S Martin, G L Sedgwick, J Bernhard, A Holland, M Holland & B Thorneloe

Trainer: Grant & Alana Williams

Jockey: William Pike



CHALLENGE STAKES 1500M

SUPERSTORM

3YO CHESTNUT GELDING BY SEBRING FROM STORMY NOVA

Owners: Peters Investments Pty Ltd Syndicate (Mgr: R J & Mrs S L Peters)

Trainer: Grant & Alana Williams

Jockey: William Pike



CYRIL FLOWER STAKES 1200M

FLOWER OF WAR

4YO BAY OR BROWN MARE BY WAR CHANT FROM INDIAN FLOWER

Owners: Botsky Pty Ltd Syndicate (Mgr: N N Botica)

Trainer: Simon A Miller

Jockey: Chloe Azzopardi



WA FEATURE RACES



DETONATOR STAKES 1800M

ARCTIC STREAM

5YO BROWN GELDING BY HIGH CHAPARRAL FROM ROYAL DEVOTION

Owners: F J P Fiore & Mrs J G Fiore

Trainer: Ross Price

Jockey: Paul Harvey



PINJARRA CLASSIC 1300M

FREE TRADE

5YO BAY GELDING BY TRADE FAIR FROM LADY XENA

Owners: Canal Enterprises Syndicate (Mgr: P Z Capararo)

Trainer: Michael Lane

Jockey: Chris Parnham



ASCOT 1000 GUINEAS 1800M

LONSDALE LADY

3YO BAY OR BROWN FILLY BY MASCHINO FROM ROSMOPOLITAN

Owners: A J Anderson & Mrs T M Anderson

Trainer: Kieran McDonagh

Jockey: Jade McNaught



Images Courtesy of Western Racepix www.westernracepix.com

WA FEATURE RACES



LEX PIPER STAKES 1600M

MONEY MATTERS

3YO BAY GELDING BY CANFORD CLIFFS FROM MIZ NICHOLLS

Owners: Ms R L Durrant

Trainer: Adam Durrant

Jockey: Clint Johnston-Porter



BUNBURY STAKES 1400M

FREE TRADE

5YO BAY GELDING BY TRADE FAIR FROM LADY XENA

Owners: Canal Enterprises Syndicate (Mgr: P Z Capararo)

Trainer: Michael Lane

Jockey: Chris Parnham



SUPREMACY STAKES 1000M

STARFIELD IMPACT

2YO GREY-BROWN FILLY BY DEMERIT FROM STARFIELD IMAGE

Owners: M Santich & Miss T A Brown

Trainer: Mike Santich

Jockey: Jason Whiting



Images Courtesy of Western Racepix www.westernracepix.com

WA FEATURE RACES



BUNBURY CUP 2019M

ARCTIC STREAM

5YO BROWN GELDING BY HIGH CHAPARRAL FROM ROYAL DEVOTION

Owners: F J P Fiore & Mrs J G Fiore

Trainer: Ross Price

Jockey: Paul Harvey



NATASHA STAKES 2200M

TUSCAN QUEEN

3YO BAY FILLY BY FASTNET ROCK FROM TAVARNELLE

Owners: Peters Investments Pty Ltd Syndicate (Mgr: R J Peters)

Trainer: Grant & Alana Williams

Jockey: Peter Hall



J.C. ROBERTS STAKES 1800M

TALLADEGA

3YO CHESTNUT GELDING BY SEBRING FROM IMPRESSIVE JEUNEY

Owners: Impressive Racing Pty Ltd (Mgr: K S Berry), Sheppard Group Pty Ltd (Mgr: K A Sheppard), J D Mc Intosh, E Cross, A C Mc Grath, A C Ritchie, G Mclearie, C R Dallin, Ms N R Newman, Mrs M K Milne, Tenfold Racing (Mgr: B S Hill) & C M Perkins

Trainer: Darren McAuliffe

Jockey: Chris Parnham



Images Courtesy of Western Racepix www.westernracepix.com



SKYRACING.TV
PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES 2020
SERIES FINAL: Saturday 23 May, 2020 at Belmont Park
\$70,000 60+ 1400m



Esperance
Sunday 1 March
\$22,500 Class 5 1100m

Mt Barker
Sunday 15 March
\$22,500 Class 5 1200m

Bunbury
Sunday 22 March
\$32,000 Class 5 1200m

Albany
Friday 27 March
\$22,500 Class 5 1230m

Bunbury
Monday 13 April
\$19,000 Class 5 1200m

Bunbury
Thursday 23 April
\$19,000 Class 5 1200m

Geraldton
Thursday 30 April
\$22,500 Class 5 1400m

Northam
Sunday 3 May
\$32,000 Class 5 1300m

Pinjarra Park
Thursday 7 May
\$32,000 Class 5 1200m

Kalgoorlie
Sunday 10 May
\$26,000 Class 5 1200m

Points allocated: 1st - 15; 2nd - 8; 3rd - 7; 4th - 6; 5th - 5; 6th - 4; 7th - 3; 8th - 2; 9th to last - 1 point

Conditions of the series:

Horses must have accumulated at least one point in the heats to be eligible to compete in the final. In the event of the heat being abandoned, the horses remaining in the heat at the time of the decision will receive (1) point each. Balloting in the final will be determined by the points earned in the qualifying heats. Should it be necessary to reduce the number of horses which may start in the final, acceptors will be eliminated in the order of the horse with the least number of points first. In the event of two or more horses having an equal number of points, preferences will be given to the higher rated horse(s). Horses on equal points and the same rating will be eliminated in order of total advertised prize money received, lowest first. Horses on equal points, same rating, and which have accrued equal total prize money will be eliminated by lot. Discretionary Balloting. For further information please contact the Thoroughbred Racing Department on telephone 9445 5277.



Thin Line Between *Victory* and Virus

Black Felix won the LR Placid Ark Stakes in 2010 and a decade later his full-brother Last Of The Line has shown black-type potential in a stunning debut at Ascot.

Last Of The Line powered home to win eased down in the Westspeed Platinum Maiden (1400m) last month. The Stephen Miller-trained 3yo put panels on Outlaw King (War Chant) and his stablemate Miss Margaux (Playing God) who went out a \$1.80 favourite.

Miller recalls Black Felix required beach work to alleviate ongoing issues.

"We had to be patient with him and I guess we may have to be patient with Last Of The Line even though he pulled up perfect after that win," Miller said.

"It's day-to-day with the coronavirus lockdown but I would like to get another run into him this prep."

If racing does go ahead into the winter season, obvious targets would be the LR Raconteur Stakes (1500m) and LR Belmont Guineas (1600m) in June.

Managing part-owner Lindsay Rogers bred both gallopers by using Scenic Lodge champion Blackfriars over Catch The Cat (Royal Abjar) who is a direct descendant of G3 Sir Ernest Lee Steere Classic winner Edge Of Darkness.

Blackfriars is going further ahead of his rivals at the top of the WA sires' premiership for 2019-20. Last Of The Line was his 11th individual winner in March and his current-season stats stand at 69 winners for prizemoney of \$4.80 million.



PHOTO: BLACKFRIARS

War Chant Starts Second Century

War Chant (USA) sired his 100th individual winner in Australia last month and then started a second century with three new winners at Albany and Kalgoorlie.

The Yarradale Stud champion opened the Great Southern meeting on March 27 with longshot Throttle in the TABtouch Maiden (1500m) and he made it a running double with odds-on favourite Sea War in the Wellington & Reeves Maiden (1100m).

His Goldfields filly Blooms was a front-running winners of the Kalgoorlie Refrigeration Maiden (1100m) a day later at her first outing for local trainer Trevor Tasker. Her dam Heptonstall (Octagonal) won a G3 Winter Stakes in Queensland and her final foal was another War Chant filly purchased by Impressive Racing at last month's Perth Magic Millions Yearling Sale.

War Chant has now sired 103 individual winners in Australia and among them are 20 stakes performers.

Dawson Stud homebred Chanzig opened his local account in the Crown 2yo Plate at Ascot in November 2014. Forgotten Jewel notched No.100 in Australia at Ascot on February 15. He was winning on debut for Balmoral Park owner Neil Irvine and trainer Lindsey Smith.

Worldwide, War Chant (Danzig) has sired 528 individual winners with his USA-based stock accounting for 266. After initially shuttling from Kentucky for three years, he was purchased outright to stand permanently out here by Yarradale owner Ron Sayers in 2014.

Yarradale manager Bernie Hamill has overseen all nine of his southern books and the numbers are now limited to an average of 45 mares. She's currently halter-breaking and microchipping the current crop of foals and among them are War Chant's full-sister to Dainty Tess and half-brother to Mizlecki.



PHOTO: THROTTLE

Elusive International Mission For Millard

Tony Millard's All American expat Elusive State has been denied a second opportunity at international level in as many months after the Dubai World Cup meeting was cancelled due to the coronavirus pandemic.

Elusive State had already arrived from Hong Kong and was in quarantine for the G2 Godolphin Mile at Meydan that was originally scheduled for March 28.

"We're absolutely gutted after all the hard work and dedication to get the horse here," Millard's daughter Dominique said.

"His preparation had gone so well and we were looking forward to his first overseas foray.

"But obviously the health and safety of the population is the first priority."

Elusive State was last seen running a half-length second to Glorious Artist (Ire) in the Chek Keng Hcp (1650m) at Sha Tin on December 29. Millard and owner Eden Wong were hoping he would qualify for the Saudi Cup meeting in February but the HKJC didn't program enough suitable all-weather races to help bump up his rating for Riyadh.

Elusive State (6g All American – Jarada by Redoute's Choice) has won 8 times in 34 starts for earnings of HK 7.69 million (AUD 1.70 million). He's a half-brother to Fasika (So You Think) who won the G3 Wenona Girl Hcp at Randwick on March 7.

All American sired three individual juvenile winners from his first crop at Geisel Park before Christmas and then added trial winners All Metal (Lark Hill) and Lincoln's Law (Bunbury) in January.



PHOTO: ELUSIVE STATE & TONY MILLARD

Universal Ruler

Leads Stallion Covers in WA

Universal Ruler topped the Western Australian serving season for the second season in a row at Scenic Lodge in 2019.

Australian Stud Book figures show he covered 117 mares at a \$6,600 fee in 2019. He had served 93 mares in 2018 at \$4,950.

Universal Ruler (Scenic) has built his popularity with local breeders off books as low as 28 (2012) and 29 (2013). His current stats stand at 8 stakes winners among 89 individual winners for earnings over \$10.83 million.

His former Perth filly Bam's On Fire is due to break through in black-type company for trainers Ciaran Maher & David Eustace in Melbourne. In her latest campaign, she has been runner-up in the G3 Mannerism Stakes at Caulfield, G3 Matron Stakes at Flemington and G2 Sunline Stakes at Moonee Valley.

Darren McAuliffe, who prepared Universal Ruler to a LR Perth Stakes victory over Australian Horse of the Year Scenic

Blast, has trained his stakes winners The Velvet King (G3 Northerly Stakes), Rebel King (LR Bolton Sprint), Abdicator (LR Rangeview Stud Classic) & Military Reign (LR Beaufine Stakes).

He unveiled another galloper with black-type potential at Ascot when No Surrender finished fourth on debut in the latest edition of the LR Perth Stakes.

WA stallions in 2019

- 117 Universal Ruler (Scenic Lodge)
- 88 Playing God (Mungrup Stud)
- 68 Sessions (Oakland Park)
- 65 Maschino (Alwyn Park)
- 65 Snippetson (Scenic Lodge)
- 64 Ducimus (Rivercrest Park)

Coolmore Stud sire Rubick topped the Australia-wide matings with a book of 262.



PHOTO: BAM'S ON FIRE



Mogumber Park farewells *Natural Blitz*

Mogumber Park reported its resident sire Natural Blitz died a day before his born-again gelding King Blitz won at Ascot last month.

King Blitz is a homebred for Geraldton owner-trainer Barry Newnham and was winning for the first time since a hat-trick during the 2018 winter season at Belmont. An injury-enforced spell stretched to 18 months before his return to racing in February.

"It was so fitting for King Blitz to win as we've just lost Natural Blitz on what was a very sad day for all of us," Mogumber owner Colin Brown said.

"I am sure 'Blitz' was barracking hard from his big paddock in the sky."

Natural Blitz (Dehere) was rising 21 and stood alongside Safeguard (Exceed And Excel) and Rommel (Commands) in Bullsbrook. He was a Group 2 winner at Caulfield, Moonee Valley, Rosehill and Eagle Farm for Victorian trainer Doug Harrison. It took an all-time champion like Northerly to deny him a Group 1 in the 2003 Australian Cup at Flemington.

Initially retiring to Rangeview Stud in 2007, he made subsequent moves to Cromarty Park and Touchstone Farm before settling at Mogumber Park in 2012.

His first winner Classic Blitz saluted at Ascot in December 2010 for owner-trainer Mike Santich and there were numerous city winners including Destroy (LR Bunbury Cup), Ningaloo Blitz (Albany Cup) & Bollywood Blitz (Coolgardie Cup).



PHOTO: KING BLITZ

Free Trade Books Ticket to *Railway Stakes*

Trainer Michael Lane will give Free Trade a chance to make the grade in Group 1 company following a running double in WA's premier provincial sprints this campaign.

Free Trade won the LR Pinjarra Classic (1300m) by three lengths and he was just as impressive in the LR Bunbury Stakes (1400m) when stable jockey Chris Parnham settled him outside the leader Flower Of War (War Chant) before cutting the ribbons rounding the home turn.

It improved his record to 8 wins in 15 starts while clocking 1:22.69s to get within 0.08s of the race record held by Black Heart Bart.

"We will put him away now and get him ready for the (G1) Railway Stakes," Lane said at Bunbury.

"He's an amazing animal but the pressure was on today as a \$1.65 favourite.

"I didn't gallop him after Pinjarra and all credit to the horse. He's a natural but didn't start racing until he was a 4yo so he's still a bit raw."

Lane won the 2009 Bunbury Stakes with Keytomoney (Key Business) who led them up in that year's Railway only to get a stitch when Sydney raider Sniper's Bullet let loose in the straight.

Free Trade is the 14th stakes winner by Trade Fair (GB) who died Alwyn Park in March 2018. He was bred by the late Harry Capararo and is raced by his son Peter under Canal Enterprises.

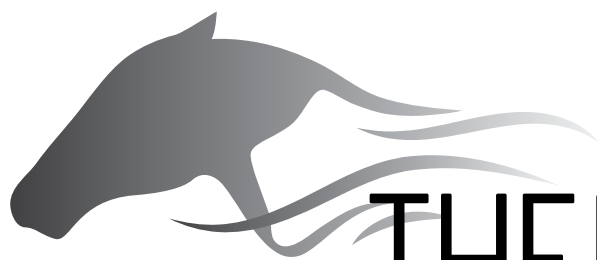
His dam Lady Xena (Dr Johnson) descends from a celebrated English family that includes Royal Ascot Group 1 winners Matatina (King George & Queen Elizabeth Stakes) and her half-brother Showdown (Queen Anne Stakes) who later reigned as Australia's champion sire at Stockwell Stud in Victoria.

Heytesbury Stud owner Robert Holmes a Court imported Matatina's daughter Kallissima (Tudor Melody) to Western Australia and among her foals was successful Mungrup Stud sire Steel Glow (Pago Pago).



PHOTO: FREE TRADE





THE RACES WA

PROGRAMMING AND INDUSTRY NOTICES

ALL NOMINATIONS, SCRATCHINGS, RIDERS, STABLE RETURNS AND GEAR CHANGES MUST BE LODGED WITH THE
RACING AUSTRALIA SERVICE CENTRE

Phone: 1800 138 704
Office Hours: Monday to Friday 5am to 4pm
Saturday and Sunday 4.30am to 10am

Late scratchings after 10am on weekends can be made by calling 9445 5277 and selecting the option to be connected to the steward in charge of the race meeting

THOROUGHBRED RACING DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park 6017
Phone: (08) 9445 5277

Website: cris.rwwa.com.au

Email: racing@rwwa.com.au

Twitter: @theraceswa

Office Hours

Monday to Friday: 8am to 4pm

STEWARDS DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: stewards@rwwa.com.au

General Enquiries: (08) 9445 5570

RWWA INTEGRITY

Integrity Recorded Message Service:
9445 5565

Email: racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au

Investigator: Geoff Johnson 0408 843 560

Senior Investigator Steward:

Paul Criddle 0402 020 400

LICENSING, REGISTRATIONS & STAKES

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: licreginfo@rwwa.com.au

Telephone: (08) 9445 5558

Fax: (08) 6314 4792

Forms can be found at www.rwwa.com.au

RACING & WAGERING WA HEAD OFFICE

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

(08) 9445 5333 fax (08) 9244 5914

Email: info@rwwa.com.au

Web: www.rwwa.com.au

METROPOLITAN RACECOURSES & TRAINING FACILITIES

Ascot Race Days (08) 9277 0888

Fax (08) 9277 0803

Belmont Racecourse (08) 9470 8222

Fax (08) 9470 8224

Ascot Track Tower (08) 9277 0826

Lark Hill Curator Manager: Greg Horne

Phone/Fax: (08) 9524 3408

Mobile: 0432 830 290



WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GROUP & LISTED RACES 2019/20

GROUP ONE

Saturday, November 23, 2019	RAILWAY STAKES	1600	\$1,000,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 30, 2019	WINTERBOTTOM STAKES	1200	\$1,000,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, December 07, 2019	KINGSTON TOWN CLASSIC	1800	\$1,000,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot

GROUP TWO

Saturday, November 09, 2019	LEE STEERE STAKES	1400	\$250,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, November 23, 2019	W.A. GUINEAS	1600	\$500,000	3YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, December 21, 2019	TED VAN HEEMST STAKES	2100	\$250,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, January 04, 2020	PERTH CUP	2400	\$400,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, April 04, 2020	KARRAKATTA PLATE	1200	\$500,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, April 11, 2020	W.A.T.C. DERBY	2400	\$320,000	3YO	SW	Ascot

GROUP THREE

Saturday, October 19, 2019	NORTHERLY STAKES	1400	\$150,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 02, 2019	ASIAN BEAU STAKES	1400	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 02, 2019	PRINCE OF WALES STAKES	1000	\$150,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, November 16, 2019	COLONEL REEVES STAKES	1100	\$150,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 16, 2019	R.J. PETERS STAKES	1500	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 16, 2019	W.A. CHAMPION FILLIES STAKES	1600	\$200,000	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, December 07, 2019	A.J. SCAHILL STAKES	1400	\$200,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, January 04, 2020	LA TRICE CLASSIC	1800	\$150,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 21, 2020	GIMCRACK STAKES	1100	\$150,000	2YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 28, 2020	W.A. OAKS	2400	\$250,000	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, April 18, 2020	W.A. SIRES' PRODUCE STAKES	1400	\$160,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Sunday, May 03, 2020	NORTHAM STAKES	1100	\$120,000	3UP	SWP	Northam
Saturday, May 16, 2020	ROMA CUP	1200	\$160,000	2UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, May 30, 2020	BELMONT SPRINT	1400	\$160,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, June 13, 2020	HYPERION STAKES	1600	\$160,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, June 27, 2020	STRICKLAND STAKES	2000	\$160,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont

LISTED

Saturday, August 17, 2019	BELMONT NEWMARKET	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, August 31, 2019	IDYLLIC PRINCE STAKES	1300	\$100,000	3UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, September 14, 2019	FARNLEY STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, September 22, 2019	BOULDER CUP	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, September 28, 2019	BIRTHDAY STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3UP	SWP	Belmont
Wednesday, October 02, 2019	HANNANS HANDICAP	1400	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, October 05, 2019	KALGOORLIE CUP	2200	\$130,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, October 19, 2019	R.S. CRAWFORD STAKES	1000	\$100,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, October 26, 2019	BELGRAVIA STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, October 27, 2019	NORTHAM CUP	1600	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Northam
Tuesday, November 05, 2019	BURGESS QUEEN STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 09, 2019	FAIRETHA STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 16, 2019	ASCOT GOLD CUP	1800	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 23, 2019	CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 23, 2019	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC	1200	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 23, 2019	PLACID ARK STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 30, 2019	TATTERSALL'S CUP	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 07, 2019	JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC	1400	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 07, 2019	SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC	1400	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 14, 2019	G.A. TOWTON CUP	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 21, 2019	STARSTRUCK CLASSIC	1600	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 28, 2019	A.T.A. STAKES	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, January 04, 2020	SUMMER SCORCHER	1000	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, January 18, 2020	MISS ANDRETTI STAKES	1100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, February 01, 2020	SCENIC BLAST STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, February 02, 2020	WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BREEDERS' CLASSIC	1400	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Bunbury
Saturday, February 15, 2020	CHALLENGE STAKES	1500	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, February 15, 2020	CYRIL FLOWER STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, February 22, 2020	DETONATOR STAKES	1800	\$100,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, February 23, 2020	PINJARRA CLASSIC	1300	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, February 29, 2020	ASCOT 1000 GUINEAS	1800	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, February 29, 2020	LEX PIPER STAKES	1600	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GROUP & LISTED RACES 2019/20

Wednesday, March 04, 2020	BUNBURY STAKES	1400	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Saturday, March 07, 2020	SUPREMACY STAKES	1000	\$100,000	2YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, March 08, 2020	BUNBURY CUP	2000	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Saturday, March 14, 2020	J.C. ROBERTS STAKES	1800	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 14, 2020	NATASHA STAKES	2200	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 21, 2020	GRANDSTAND CUP	1500	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, March 21, 2020	PERTH STAKES	1100	\$150,000	2YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, March 22, 2020	SOUTH WEST AUTUMN CUP	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Saturday, March 28, 2020	MELVISTA STAKES	2200	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, April 04, 2020	OLD COMRADE STAKES	1600	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, April 05, 2020	PINJARRA CUP	2300	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, April 25, 2020	SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC	1400	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, June 06, 2020	RACONTEUR STAKES	1500	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Belmont
Saturday, June 20, 2020	WAROA-BELMONT GUINEAS	1600	\$100,000	3YO	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 04, 2020	AQUANITA STAKES	2000	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 04, 2020	BELMONT OAKS	2000	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 11, 2020	BEAUFINE STAKES	1000	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, July 18, 2020	BELMONT CLASSIC	2200	\$100,000	3YO	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 25, 2020	H.G. BOLTON SPRINT	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont

RESTRICTED LISTED

Saturday, February 08, 2020	MAGIC MILLIONS WA 2YO CLASSIC	1200	\$250,000	2YO	SW	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, February 08, 2020	MAGIC MILLIONS WA 3YO TROPHY	1200	\$150,000	3YO	SW	Pinjarra Park

OTHER

Saturday, August 03, 2019	NEW SEASON SPRINT	1000	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, August 04, 2019	PORT HEDLAND CUP	2200	\$40,000	3UP	Hcp	Port Hedland
Saturday, August 17, 2019	BROOME CUP	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Broome
Saturday, August 24, 2019	PENINSULA MILE	1600	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, August 31, 2019	APPRENTICES' CUP	2200	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, September 08, 2019	COOLGARDIE CUP	1760	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Coolgardie
Saturday, September 14, 2019	CARNARVON CUP	2000	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Carnarvon
Saturday, October 12, 2019	TABTOUCH 3YO CLASSIC	1000	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, November 10, 2019	YORK CUP	1500	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	York
Saturday, November 23, 2019	CRYSTAL SLIPPER STAKES	1100	\$100,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, November 30, 2019	COUNTRY CHAMPIONSHIP FINAL	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 30, 2019	WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES FINAL	1400	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, January 12, 2020	FITZPATRICK PLATE	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Albany
Sunday, January 19, 2020	MUNGRUP STUD SPRINT	1300	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Mt Barker
Saturday, January 25, 2020	AUSTRALIA DAY TROPHY	1500	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, January 26, 2020	BATAVIA SPRINT	1300	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Sunday, February 09, 2020	NARROGIN CUP	1900	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	Narrogin
Sunday, February 16, 2020	ALBANY CUP	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Albany
Sunday, March 01, 2020	ESPERANCE CUP	2000	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	Esperance
Friday, April 10, 2020	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC	1200	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, April 18, 2020	WESTERN AUSTRALIA CUP	3200	\$80,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, April 19, 2020	GERALDTON CUP	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Saturday, April 25, 2020	DIGGERS CUP	1800	\$80,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, May 09, 2020	EURYTHMIC STAKES	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, July 11, 2020	SWAN RIVER VASE	2200	\$80,000	3UP	SWP	Belmont
Saturday, July 25, 2020	ROEBOURNE CUP	2200	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Roebourne

RACE DATES

APRIL 2020			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Wed 01	ASCOT		
Thu 02		ALBANY	
Sat 04	ASCOT		
Sun 05		PINJARRA PARK	
Wed 08		GERALDTON	
Fri 10	ASCOT	KALGOORLIE	
Sat 11	ASCOT		
Sun 12		ALBANY	
Mon 13		BUNBURY	
Wed 15	ASCOT		
Thu 16		PINJARRA PARK	
Sat 18	ASCOT		
Sun 19		GERALDTON	
Wed 22	ASCOT		
Thu 23		BUNBURY	
Sat 25	ASCOT	KALGOORLIE	
Sun 26		PINJARRA PARK	
Mon 27		ALBANY	
Wed 29	ASCOT		
Thu 30		GERALDTON	

MAY 2020			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Sat 02	ASCOT		
Sun 03		BELMONT	
Wed 06	ASCOT		
Thu 07		PINJARRA PARK	
Fri 08		ALBANY	
Sat 09	ASCOT		GERALDTON
Sun 10		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 13	ASCOT		
Thu 14		BELMONT	
Fri 15		ALBANY	
Sat 16	ASCOT		
Sun 17		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 20		PINJARRA PARK	
Thu 21		BUNBURY	
Fri 22			GERALDTON
Sat 23	BELMONT		
Sun 24		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 27	BELMONT		
Thu 28		BELMONT	
Sat 30	BELMONT		
Sun 31		PINJARRA PARK	

JUNE 2020			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Mon 01		NORTHAM	
Wed 03	BELMONT		
Sat 06	BELMONT		CARNARVON
Sun 07		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 10	BELMONT		
Thu 11		PINJARRA PARK	
Sat 13	BELMONT		
Sun 14		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 17	BELMONT		
Thu 18		NORTHAM	
Sat 20	BELMONT		
Sun 21			CARNARVON
Wed 24	BELMONT		
Thu 25		PINJARRA PARK	
Sat 27	BELMONT		
Sun 28		KALGOORLIE	

JULY 2020			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Wed 01	BELMONT		
Thu 02		NORTHAM	
Fri 03			CARNARVON
Sat 04	BELMONT		
Sun 05		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 08	BELMONT		
Thu 09		PINJARRA PARK	
Sat 11	BELMONT		
Wed 15	BELMONT		
Thu 16		NORTHAM	
Sat 18	BELMONT		CARNARVON
Sun 19		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 22	BELMONT		
Thu 23		PINJARRA PARK	
Sat 25	BELMONT		
Wed 29	BELMONT		

FEES & CHARGES FROM 2 AUGUST 2019

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	GST	TOTAL
Non-acceptance Fee	\$45.00	\$4.50	\$49.50
Late Scratching Fee (before riders closed)	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00
Late Scratching Fee (after riders closed)	\$219.00	\$21.90	\$240.90
Trial Fee (Senior Jockey)	\$94.00	\$9.40	\$103.40
Trial Fee (Apprentice Rider)	\$40.00	\$4.00	\$44.00
Additional Fee for Horses Ineligible to Trial	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00

TRIALS AND JUMPOUTS

ELIGIBILITY TO TRIAL

Trainers are advised that restrictions on horses permitted to barrier trial, as printed in each edition of The Races WA.

Trainers are advised to familiarise themselves with the eligibility restrictions for horses to trial by clicking [here](#). Horses entered for trials that are not eligible under this criteria, will not be permitted to trial and instead referred to jumpouts.

HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR TRIALS DURING COVID-19 RESTRICTIONS ARE:

Horses referred back to trials by Stipendiary Stewards.

All unraced horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races.

LATE NOMINATIONS will **NOT BE ACCEPTED** unless under exceptional circumstances, such as communication or clerical error.

TRIAL ENTRIES

Trainers are reminded that no horse shall be permitted to start in a trial unless the following has been completed.

- Horse registered with Racing Australia (48 hours prior to close of nominations)
- Stable return lodged with Racing Australia (24 hours prior to close of nominations)

TRIAL FEES

Metropolitan: \$87.00 *(ex gst)

Provincial/Country: \$101.50* (ex gst)

*inclusive of jockey riding fee of \$54.00 where applicable. (as of 3/08/2018)

HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR SUPERVISED JUMP OUTS ARE:

Unraced horses.

Unnamed horses (must be branded).

In accordance to the Register of Nationally Approved Gear –

Prior to being permitted to wear a combination of Blinkers/Visor Blinkers or Winkers with a Nose Roll in a race, a two year old or unraced horse must trial to the satisfaction of the Stewards prior to acceptance time wearing the relevant gear. Horses which have previously raced do not have to trial for approval.

Trainers please be advised that it is an obligation that the ID CARD is presented when a horse first trials and if such requirement is not met, Stewards will record that the inspection was not completed and as such the horse will not be permitted to trial or race until the ID CARD is presented - This can be at its second trial or first race start.

These are organised trials and will be conducted under the supervision of the Stipendiary Stewards. Heats will be for:

TWO-YEARS-OLD (from September onwards if sufficient entries)

Belmont Park 400 metres & 1000 metres

Lark Hill 400 metres & 950 metres

Bunbury 400 metres & 1000 metres

THREE-YEARS-OLD

Belmont Park 400 metres & 1000 metres

Lark Hill 400 metres & 950 metres

Bunbury 400 metres & 1000 metres

FOUR-YEARS-OLD & OVER

Belmont Park 1000 metres & 1200 metres

Lark Hill 950 metres & 1450 metres

Bunbury 400 metres, 1000 metres & 1400 metres

Ascot/Belmont Park

First Heat will not run before 8.30am

Lark Hill

First Heat will not be run before 8.30am (summer); First Heat will not run before 9.00am (winter)

Bunbury

First Heat will not run before 9.30am (weather permitting)

TRAINERS PLEASE NOTE: Nominations for LARK HILL (only) jump outs close at the same time as TRIAL NOMINATIONS.

TRIAL DATES

DATE	DAY	VENUE	EVENTS	NOMINATIONS	START TIME
06/04/2020	Monday	Bunbury	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 2	9:00am
14/04/2020	Tuesday	Belmont	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 9	8:30am
20/04/2020	Monday	Bunbury	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 16	9:00am
27/04/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 23	8:30am
04/05/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 30	8:30am
11/05/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday May 7	8:30am
18/05/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday May 14	8:30am
25/05/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday May 21	8:30am
02/06/2020/	Tuesday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday May 28	8:30am
08/06/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday June 4	8:30am
15/06/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday June 11	8:30am
22/06/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday June 18	8:30am
29/06/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday June 25	8:30am
06/07/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday July 2	8:30am
13/07/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday July 9	8:30am
20/07/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday July 16	8:30am
27/07/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday July 23	8:30am

WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

METROPOLITAN PRIME HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP (56+)		3YO OPEN HANDICAP (62+)		GRADUATION HANDICAP (60+)		RATING 66+ HANDICAP		RATING 72+ HANDICAP		RATING 78+ HANDICAP	
For 3YO's that have won one (1) or less metropolitan races.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		For horses that have won one (1) or less metropolitan races.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unrated Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unrated Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unrated Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unrated Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unrated Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unrated Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
70	61.0	76	61.0	74	61.0	80	61.0	86	61.0	92	61.0
69	60.5	75	60.5	73	60.5	79	60.5	85	60.5	91	60.5
68	60.0	74	60.0	72	60.0	78	60.0	84	60.0	90	60.0
67	59.5	73	59.5	71	59.5	77	59.5	83	59.5	89	59.5
66	59.0	72	59.0	70	59.0	76	59.0	82	59.0	88	59.0
65	58.5	71	58.5	69	58.5	75	58.5	81	58.5	87	58.5
64	58.0	70	58.0	68	58.0	74	58.0	80	58.0	86	58.0
63	57.5	69	57.5	67	57.5	73	57.5	79	57.5	85	57.5
62	57.0	68	57.0	66	57.0	72	57.0	78	57.0	84	57.0
61	56.5	67	56.5	65	56.5	71	56.5	77	56.5	83	56.5
60	56.0	66	56.0	64	56.0	70	56.0	76	56.0	82	56.0
59	55.5	65	55.5	63	55.5	69	55.5	75	55.5	81	55.5
58	55.0	64	55.0	62	55.0	68	55.0	74	55.0	80	55.0
57	54.5	63	54.5	61	54.5	67	54.5	73	54.5	79	54.5
56	54.0	62	54.0	60	54.0	66	54.0	72	54.0	78	54.0

METROPOLITAN MIDWEEK & PROVINCIAL A HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

THIS INCLUDES ASCOT MIDWEEK, BELMONT MIDWEEK, BUNBURY, NORTHAM & PINJARRA PARK

3YO OMWLY HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS ONE HANDICAP (50+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (60+)		NO-METRO- WIN-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP (60+)	
For 3YO's who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.								Open. For horses who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.	
Unrated Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unrated Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unrated Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unrated Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unrated Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
68	61.0	64	61.0	68	61.0	74	61.0	74	61.0
67	60.5	63	60.5	67	60.5	73	60.5	73	60.5
66	60.0	62	60.0	66	60.0	72	60.0	72	60.0
65	59.5	61	59.5	65	59.5	71	59.5	71	59.5
64	59.0	60	59.0	64	59.0	70	59.0	70	59.0
63	58.5	59	58.5	63	58.5	69	58.5	69	58.5
62	58.0	58	58.0	62	58.0	68	58.0	68	58.0
61	57.5	57	57.5	61	57.5	67	57.5	67	57.5
60	57.0	56	57.0	60	57.0	66	57.0	66	57.0
59	56.5	55	56.5	59	56.5	65	56.5	65	56.5
58	56.0	54	56.0	58	56.0	64	56.0	64	56.0
57	55.5	53	55.5	57	55.5	63	55.5	63	55.5
56	55.0	52	55.0	56	55.0	62	55.0	62	55.0
55	54.5	51	54.5	55	54.5	61	54.5	61	54.5
54	54.0	50	54.0	54	54.0	60	54.0	60	54.0

WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

PROVINCIAL B HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
THIS INCLUDES ALBANY, BROOME, ESPERANCE, GERALDTON, KALGOORLIE & MT. BARKER									
CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS TWO HANDICAP (50+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (58+)		RATING 58+ HANDICAP (58+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (70+)	
						No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
62	61.0	64	61.0	72	61.0	72	61.0	84	61.0
61	60.5	63	60.5	71	60.5	71	60.5	83	60.5
60	60.0	62	60.0	70	60.0	70	60.0	82	60.0
59	59.5	61	59.5	69	59.5	69	59.5	81	59.5
58	59.0	60	59.0	68	59.0	68	59.0	80	59.0
57	58.5	59	58.5	67	58.5	67	58.5	79	58.5
56	58.0	58	58.0	66	58.0	66	58.0	78	58.0
55	57.5	57	57.5	65	57.5	65	57.5	77	57.5
54	57.0	56	57.0	64	57.0	64	57.0	76	57.0
53	56.5	55	56.5	63	56.5	63	56.5	75	56.5
52	56.0	54	56.0	62	56.0	62	56.0	74	56.0
51	55.5	53	55.5	61	55.5	61	55.5	73	55.5
50	55.0	52	55.0	60	55.0	60	55.0	72	55.0
49	54.5	51	54.5	59	54.5	59	54.5	71	54.5
48	54.0	50	54.0	58	54.0	58	54.0	70	54.0

COUNTRY HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
CLASS B HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (50+)		RATING 56+ HANDICAP (56+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (68+)	
For horses who have won \$10,000 or less in winning stake money in their career.						No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
60	61.0	60	61.0	62	61.0	68	61.0	80	61.0
59	60.5	59	60.5	61	60.5	67	60.5	79	60.5
58	60.0	58	60.0	60	60.0	66	60.0	78	60.0
57	59.5	57	59.5	59	59.5	65	59.5	77	59.5
56	59.0	56	59.0	58	59.0	64	59.0	76	59.0
55	58.5	55	58.5	57	58.5	63	58.5	75	58.5
54	58.0	54	58.0	56	58.0	62	58.0	74	58.0
53	57.5	53	57.5	55	57.5	61	57.5	73	57.5
52	57.0	52	57.0	54	57.0	60	57.0	72	57.0
51	56.5	51	56.5	53	56.5	59	56.5	71	56.5
50	56.0	50	56.0	52	56.0	58	56.0	70	56.0
49	55.5	49	55.5	51	55.5	57	55.5	69	55.5
48	55.0	48	55.0	50	55.0	56	55.0	68	55.0

THE RACES WA

RACE TYPES & CONDITIONS

2YO 0MW - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses two-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3YO 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3UP 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3UP GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

* In determining the eligibility of any horse to compete in "Special Conditions" races in Western Australia, any wins in a group, listed, or restricted listed race in any area shall be deemed to be a metropolitan win.

CONDITIONS FOR RESTRICTED RACES

AR1A.A Maiden Race is one restricted to horses which at the time of starting have never won on the flat a race at a registered meeting or any advertised race in any country.

A Trophy Race is a race in which the prizemoney and/or value of any trophy to the winner does not exceed \$5,000.

A Class A Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$6,000 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

A Class B Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$12,500 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

* The value of the prize to the winner shall not exceed:

in a Class A Race - \$6,000

in a Class B Race - \$12,500.

Provided that Class A and/or Class B races shall not be programmed for TAB meetings, except in the Northern Territory, King Island and approved country areas of Western Australia, and that each Principal Racing Authority should restrict Class A and Class B races to "remote/minor" race meetings, as determined by the Principal Racing Authority.

AClass ONE RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than one race on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse.

Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A CLASS TWO RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than two races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A CLASS THREE RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than three races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A CLASS FOUR RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than four races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

AClass FIVE RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than five races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of either of the following races shall be ineligible:

- (a) Any Group Race; or
- (b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run.
- (c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

AClass SIX RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than six races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of the following races shall be ineligible:

- (a) Any Group Race; or
- (b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run; or
- (c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

RACE CONDITIONS

STANDARD SET WEIGHTS & PENALTIES CONDITIONS FOR 2YO PLATES

Colts & Geldings 57.0kg; Fillies 55.0kg

Penalties for 2YO Open Races:

For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two or more such races 5kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two or more such races 6kg extra.

For wins in a race run on or after April 6 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two or more such races 5kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$90,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two or more such races 6kg extra.

Penalties for 2YO No Metropolitan Win Races:

For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of less than \$12,000 to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; of three or more such races 5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.

For wins in a race run on or after April 6 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of less than \$11,000 to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; of three or more such races 5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies

Standard 'Set Weight & Penalties' Conditions for Three-Years-Old Plates

Colts & Geldings 57.0kg; Fillies 55.0kg

Penalties for 3YO Open Races:

For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two such races 5kg extra; of three or more such races 6kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two such races 6kg extra; of three or more such races 7kg extra.

For wins in a race run on or after April 6 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two such races 5kg extra; of three or more such races 6kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$90,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two such races 6kg extra; of three or more such races 7kg extra.

Penalties not to be cumulative.

If the highest weighted horse at close of nominations will be allocated less than 57.0kg, the weight of all horses in the race will be increased to reach a minimum top-weight of 57.0kg.

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 01 APR (WED)	\$30K NMW 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1100M	\$30K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1000M		\$25K CL1 1100M --- \$25K CL1 1400M --- \$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1200M		\$30K NMWLY 1800M							
ALBANY 02 APR (THU)			\$14K MDN 1600M --- \$14K MDN 1232M		\$15.5K CL2 1500M --- \$15.5K CL2 1232M					\$15.5K RTG58+ 1925M --- \$15.5K RTG58+ 1925M --- \$15.5K RTG58+ 1100M						
ASCOT 04 APR (SAT)	\$500K KARAKATTA PLATE (G2) 1200M	\$70K 1100M ----- \$70K 1400M							\$30K NMW 1400M		\$50K 1MW 1000M	\$70K RTG66+ 2400M --- \$70K RTG66+ 1400M		\$70K RTG78+ 1100M	\$100K OLD COMRADE STAKES (L) 1600M	
PINJARRA PARK 05 APR (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 2000M --- \$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1600M --- \$25K CL1 1200M		\$25K CL3 1400M	\$25K CL5 1500M								\$120K PINJARRA CUP (L) 2200M
GERALDTON 08 APR (WED)			\$11.2K MDN 1213M --- \$11.2K MDN 1413M		\$12.4K CL2 1618M --- \$12.4K CL2 1313M					\$12.4K RTG58+ 1413M --- \$12.4K RTG58+ 1413M			\$12.4K RTG70+ 1113M --- \$12.4K RTG70+ 2025M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 10 APR (FRI)		\$24K NMWLY 1000M ----- \$24K NMWLY 1600M	\$16K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL1 1200M --- \$20K CL1 1800M		\$20K CL3 1500M --- \$20K CL3 2100M		\$24K NMWLY 1200M						\$100K F&M MARJORIE	
KALGOORLIE 10 APR (FRI)			\$13.2K MDN 1200M --- \$13.2K MDN 1400M		\$14.4K CL1 1300M	\$14.4K CL2 1200M				\$14.4K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$14.4K RTG58+ 1300M			\$15.6K RTG70+ 1200M			
ASCOT 11 APR (SAT)	\$58K 1000M	\$320K W.A.T.C. DERBY (G2) 2400M ----- \$56K 1200M	\$24K MDN 1000M								\$40K 1MW 1600M	\$56K RTG66+ 1000M	\$56K RTG72+ 1200M --- \$56K RTG72+ 2100M	\$56K RTG78+ 1600M		
ALBANY 12 APR (SUN)			\$11.2K MDN 1000M --- \$11.2K MDN 1500M			\$12.4K CL2 1100M --- \$12.4K CL2 1940M				\$12.4K RTG58+ 1240M --- \$24K F&M RTG58+ 1600M --- \$12.4K RTG58+ 1940M		\$12.4K RTG70+ 1240M				
BUNBURY 13 APR (MON)			\$9.6K MDN 1100M --- \$9.6K MDN 1400M	\$9.6K RTG46+ 1200M --- \$9.6K RTG46+ 1675M --- \$9.6K RTG46+ 2000M --- \$9.6K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$9.6K RTG52+ 1400M				\$16.6K CL5 1200M								

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 15 APR (WED)		\$24K NMWLY 1100M	\$16K MDN 1500M		\$20K CL1 1400M --- \$20K CL1 2100M		\$20K CL3 1000M --- \$20K CL3 1600M	\$20K CL5 1400M	\$24K NMWLY 1100M							
PINJARRA PARK 16 APR (THU)	\$16K MDN 1200M	\$16K MDN 1200M	\$16K MDN 1300M --- \$16K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL1 1500M		\$20K CL3 1200M									
ASCOT 18 APR (SAT)	\$160K W.A. SIRE'S PRODUCE STAKE (G3) 1400M	\$56K 1500M	\$24K MDN 1200M						\$24K NMWLY 1000M		\$40K 1MW 1400M	\$56K RTG66+ 1200M	\$56K RTG72+ 1600M	\$56K RTG78+ 1000M --- \$56K RTG78+ 2100M		\$80K WESTERN AUSTRALIA CUP () 3200M
GERALDTON 19 APR (SUN)			\$16K MDN 1300M --- \$16K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL1 1100M	\$20K CL2 1400M		\$20K CL5 1200M		\$20K RTG58+ 1600M			\$20K RTG70+ 1300M		\$100K GERALD- TON CUP () 2100M	
ASCOT 22 APR (WED)		\$24K NMWLY 1400M	\$16K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL1 1000M --- \$20K CL1 1600M		\$20K CL3 1400M --- \$20K CL3 1800M		\$24K NMWLY 1600M							
BUNBURY 23 APR (THU)			\$9.6K MDN 1100M --- \$9.6K MDN 1675M	\$9.6K RTG46+ 1000M --- \$9.6K RTG46+ 1200M --- \$9.6K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$9.6K RTG52+ 2000M				\$16.6K CL5 1200M								
ASCOT 25 APR (SAT)	\$56K 1200M	\$56K 1000M	\$24K MDN 1200M --- \$24K MDN 1600M								\$40K 1MW 2200M	\$56K RTG66+ 1400M	\$56K RTG72+ 1100M	\$80K RTG78+ DIGGERS CUP () 1800M	\$100K F&M SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC (L) 1400M	

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
KALGOORLIE 25 APR (SAT)			\$13.2K MDN 1200M --- \$13.2K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL1 1200M --- \$20K CL1 1400M	\$14.4K CL2 1100M --- \$14.4K CL2 1300M	\$20K CL3 1600M			\$14.4K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$14.4K RTG58+ 1400M			\$15.6K RTG70+ 1200M			
PINJARRA PARK 26 APR (SUN)	\$16K MDN 1200M	\$16K MDN 1200M	\$16K MDN 1300M --- \$16K MDN 2000M		\$20K CL1 1200M --- \$20K CL1 1400M		\$20K CL3 1600M		\$20K NMWLY 1400M							
ALBANY 27 APR (MON)			\$11.2K MDN 1230M --- \$11.2K MDN 1900M		\$12.4K CL2 1200M --- \$12.4K CL2 1600M					\$12.4K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$12.4K RTG58+ 1450M		\$12.4K RTG64+ 2100M	\$12.4K RTG70+ 1500M			
ASCOT 29 APR (WED)		\$24K NMWLY 1000M	\$16K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL1 1000M --- \$20K CL1 2100M		\$20K CL3 1200M --- \$20K CL3 1500M	\$19.4K CL5 1400M	\$24K NMWLY 1100M							
GERALDTON 30 APR (THU)			\$11.2K MDN 1100M --- \$11.2K MDN 1800M		\$12.4K CL2 1200M --- \$12.4K CL2 1600M					\$12.4K RTG58+ 1900M			\$12.4K RTG70+ 1200M			
ASCOT 02 MAY (SAT)	\$56K 1000M	\$56K 1600M									\$40K 1MW 1200M --- \$40K 1MW 1600M	\$56K RTG66+ 1000M --- \$56K RTG66+ 2200M	\$56K RTG72+ 1400M	\$56K RTG78+ 1200M	\$120K NORTHAM STAKES (G3) 1100M	
BELMONT 03 MAY (SUN)		\$16K MDN 1000M	\$16K MDN 1200M --- \$16K MDN 1400M --- \$16K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL1 1300M --- \$20K CL1 1600M		\$20K CL3 1000M	\$27K CL5 1300M	\$24K NMW 1100M							

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 06 MAY (WED)	\$24K NMW 1100M	\$24K NMWLY 1400M	\$16K MDN 1000M		\$20K CL1 1200M --- \$20K CL1 1500M		\$20K CL3 1400M		\$24K NMWLY 2100M							
PINJARRA PARK 07 MAY (THU)		\$16K MDN 1300M	\$16K MDN 1200M --- \$16K MDN 1500M --- \$16K MDN 2000M		\$20K CL1 1400M		\$20K CL3 1600M	\$27K CL5 1200M								
ALBANY 08 MAY (FRI)			\$11.2K MDN 1100M --- \$11.2K MDN 1500M		\$12.4K CL2 1000M --- \$12.4K CL2 1500M					\$12.4K RTG58+ 1230M --- \$12.4K RTG58+ 1500M			\$12.4K RTG70+ 1100M			
ASCOT 09 MAY (SAT)	\$56K 1200M	\$56K 1200M	\$24K MDN 1400M								\$40K 1MW 1100M --- \$40K 1MW 1400M	\$56K RTG66+ 1800M	\$56K RTG72+ 1200M --- \$56K RTG72+ 1600M	\$100K RTG78+ EURYTHMIC STAKES (O) 2100M		
KALGOORLIE 10 MAY (SUN)			\$13.2K MDN 1100M --- \$13.2K MDN 1300M		\$14.4K CL2 1200M --- \$14.4K CL2 1400M			\$22.2K CL5 1200M		\$14.4K RTG58+ 1400M			\$15.6K RTG70+ 1100M			
ASCOT 13 MAY (WED)	\$24K NMW 1000M	\$24K NMWLY 1000M	\$16K MDN 1200M		\$20K CL1 1800M		\$20K CL3 1200M --- \$20K CL3 1400M		\$24K NMWLY 1600M							
BELMONT 14 MAY (THU)		\$16K MDN 1600M	\$16K MDN 1000M --- \$16K MDN 1300M --- \$16K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL1 1000M		\$20K CL3 2200M	\$20K CL5 1400M								

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ALBANY 15 MAY (FRI)			\$11.2K MDN 1230M --- \$11.2K MDN 1600M			\$12.4K CL2 1450M		\$12.4K CL5 1100M		\$12.4K RTG58+ 1600M		\$12.4K RTG64+ 2100M	\$12.4K RTG70+ 1230M			
ASCOT 16 MAY (SAT)	\$56K 1100M	\$56K 1000M							\$24K NMW 1400M		\$40K 1MW 1000M --- \$40K 1MW 1800M	\$56K RTG66+ 1400M	\$56K RTG72+ 1000M	\$56K RTG78+ 1400M	\$160K ROMA CUP (G3) 1200M	
KALGOORLIE 17 MAY (SUN)			\$13.2K MDN 1200M --- \$13.2K MDN 1400M			\$14.4K CL2 1100M --- \$14.4K CL2 1300M				\$14.4K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$14.4K RTG58+ 1400M		\$14.4K RTG64+ 1600M				
PINJARRA PARK 20 MAY (WED)	\$16K MDN 1200M	\$16K MDN 1200M	\$16K MDN 1400M --- \$16K MDN 2000M		\$20K CL1 1200M		\$20K CL3 1500M	\$20K CL5 1200M								
BUNBURY 21 MAY (THU)			\$9.6K MDN 1000M --- \$9.6K MDN 1200M	\$9.6K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$9.6K RTG46+ 1400M --- \$9.6K RTG46+ 2000M --- \$9.6K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$9.6K RTG52+ 1675M												
BELMONT 23 MAY (SAT)	\$56K 1300M	\$56K 1400M	\$24K MDN 1600M								\$40K 1MW 1200M --- \$40K 1MW 2100M	\$56K RTG66+ 1600M	\$56K RTG72+ 1400M	\$56K RTG78+ 2200M	\$100K RTG60+ SKYRACING. TV-PROVIN- CIAL C O 1400M	

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
KALGOORLIE 24 MAY (SUN)			\$13.2K MDN 1100M --- \$13.2K MDN 1300M		\$14.4K CL1 1200M --- \$20K CL1 1400M --- \$20K CL1 2200M	\$14.4K CL2 1600M				\$14.4K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$14.4K RTG58+ 1400M			\$156K RTG70+ 1100M			
BELMONT 27 MAY (WED)	\$24K NMW 1000M	\$24K NMWLY 1200M	\$16K MDN 1000M		\$20K CL1 1400M --- \$20K CL1 2200M		\$20K CL3 1000M		\$24K NMWLY 1300M							
BELMONT 28 MAY (THU)		\$16K MDN 1300M	\$16K MDN 1200M --- \$16K MDN 1400M --- \$16K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL1 1600M		\$20K CL3 1300M	\$20K CL5 1000M								
BELMONT 30 MAY (SAT)	\$56K 1000M	\$56K 1200M							\$24K NMW 1000M		\$40K 1MW 1600M	\$56K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$56K RTG66+ 2200M	\$56K RTG72+ 1600M	\$56K RTG78+ 1000M	\$160K BELMONT SPRINT (G3) 1400M	
PINJARRA PARK 31 MAY (SUN)		\$16K MDN 1600M	\$16K MDN 1200M --- \$16K MDN 1400M --- \$16K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL1 1400M		\$20K CL3 1600M --- \$20K CL3 2000M		\$20K NMWLY 1200M							
NORTHAM 01 JUN (MON)		\$16K MDN 1000M	\$16K MDN 1100M --- \$16K MDN 1300M --- \$16K MDN 2200M		\$20K CL1 1400M		\$20K CL3 1000M	\$32K CL5 NORTHAM TRADERS' SPRINT O 1300M --- \$32K CL5 W.A. DAY CUP O 1600M								

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 03 JUN (WED)	\$24K NMW 1400M	\$24K NMWLY 1400M	\$16K MDN 1000M		\$20K F&M CL1 1200M --- \$20K C&G CL1 1200M		\$20K CL3 1400M		\$24K NMWLY 1000M							
BELMONT 06 JUN (SAT)	\$56K 1200M	\$100K RACON- TEUR STAKES (L) 1500M ----- \$56K 1000M	\$24K MDN 1200M								\$40K 1MW 1300M	\$56K RTG66+ 1000M --- \$56K RTG66+ 1400M	\$56K RTG72+ 1200M	\$56K RTG78+ 2200M		
KALGOORLIE 07 JUN (SUN)			\$13.2K MDN 1200M --- \$13.2K MDN 1400M		\$14.4K CL2 1200M --- \$14.4K CL2 1400M					\$14.4K RTG58+ 1300M		\$14.4K RTG64+ 1600M	\$156K RTG70+ 1200M			
BELMONT 10 JUN (WED)	\$24K NMW 1000M	\$24K NMWLY 1200M	\$16K MDN 1000M		\$20K CL1 1000M --- \$20K CL1 2100M			\$20K CL5 1000M	\$24K NMWLY 1600M							
PINJARRA PARK 11 JUN (THU)		\$16K MDN 1300M	\$16K MDN 1200M --- \$16K MDN 1400M --- \$16K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL1 1500M		\$20K CL3 1200M	\$20K CL5 2000M								
BELMONT 13 JUN (SAT)	\$56K 1000M	\$56K 1300M							\$24K NMW 1200M		\$40K 1MW 1000M --- \$40K 1MW 1400M	\$56K RTG66+ 1300M	\$56K RTG72+ 2000M	\$56K RTG78+ 1200M	\$160K HYPERION STAKES (G3) 1600M	
KALGOORLIE 14 JUN (SUN)			\$13.2K MDN 1100M --- \$13.2K MDN 1600M		\$14.4K CL2 1100M --- \$14.4K CL2 1600M					\$14.4K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$14.4K RTG58+ 1400M			\$156K RTG70+ 1300M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 17 JUN (WED)	\$24K NMW 1200M	\$24K NMWLY 1000M	\$16K MDN 1200M		\$20K C&G CL1 1400M --- \$20K F&M CL1 1400M		\$20K CL3 1600M		\$24K NMWLY 1300M							
NORTHAM 18 JUN (THU)		\$16K MDN 1100M	\$16K MDN 1000M --- \$16K MDN 1300M --- \$16K MDN 2200M		\$20K CL1 1100M		\$20K CL3 1300M	\$20K CL5 1400M								
BELMONT 20 JUN (SAT)	\$56K 1300M	\$100K	\$24K MDN 1400M								\$40K 1MW 1200M	\$56K RTG66+ 1600M	\$56K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$56K RTG72+ 1400M	\$56K RTG78+ 1600M		
BELMONT 24 JUN (WED)	\$24K NMW 1000M	\$24K NMWLY 1600M	\$16K MDN 1000M		\$20K CL1 1300M		\$20K CL3 1000M --- \$20K CL3 2200M		\$24K NMWLY 1000M							
PINJARRA PARK 25 JUN (THU)		\$16K MDN 1300M	\$16K MDN 1200M --- \$16K MDN 1400M --- \$16K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL1 1600M		\$20K CL3 1200M --- \$20K CL3 1400M	\$20K CL5 1600M								
BELMONT 27 JUN (SAT)	\$56K 1000M	\$56K 1400M							\$24K NMW 1400M		\$40K 1MW 1000M --- \$40K 1MW 1600M	\$56K RTG66+ 2100M	\$56K RTG72+ 1300M	\$56K RTG78+ 1000M		\$160K STRICK- LAND STAKES (G3) 2000M
KALGOORLIE 28 JUN (SUN)			\$13.2K MDN 1200M --- \$13.2K MDN 1400M			\$14.4K CL2 1300M --- \$14.4K CL2 1760M				\$14.4K RTG58+ 1100M		\$14.4K RTG64+ 1600M	\$156K RTG70+ 1400M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 01 JUL (WED)	\$24K NMW 1400M	\$24K NMWLY 1200M	\$16K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL1 1000M --- \$20K CL1 1400M		\$20K CL3 1600M	\$20K CL5 1400M	\$24K NMWLY 1200M							
NORTHAM 02 JUL (THU)		\$16K MDN 1000M	\$16K MDN 1100M --- \$16K MDN 1300M --- \$16K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL1 2200M		\$20K CL3 1100M									
BELMONT 04 JUL (SAT)	\$56K 1200M	\$100K C&G AQUANITA STAKES (L) 2000M ----- \$100K F BELMONT OAKS (L) 2000M ----- \$40K 1MW 1000M	\$24K MDN 1600M								\$40K 1MW 1400M	\$56K RTG66+ 1200M	\$56K RTG72+ 1600M	\$56K RTG78+ 1400M		
KALGOORLIE 05 JUL (SUN)			\$13.2K MDN 1100M --- \$13.2K MDN 1600M		\$14.4K CL1 1400M	\$14.4K CL2 1100M				\$14.4K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$14.4K RTG58+ 1400M			\$156K RTG70+ 1100M			
BELMONT 08 JUL (WED)	\$24K NMW 1000M	\$24K NMWLY 1400M	\$16K MDN 1000M		\$20K CL1 1600M		\$20K CL3 1000M --- \$20K CL3 2100M		\$24K NMWLY 1600M							
PINJARRA PARK 09 JUL (THU)		\$16K MDN 1200M	\$16K MDN 1200M --- \$16K MDN 1400M --- \$16K MDN 2000M		\$20K CL1 1200M		\$20K CL3 1400M	\$20K CL5 1200M								

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 11 JUL (SAT)	\$56K 1000M	\$56K 1200M							\$24K NMW 1600M		\$40K 1MW 1200M --- \$40K 1MW 2000M	\$56K RTG66+ 1400M	\$56K RTG72+ 1200M		\$100K BEAUFINE STAKES (L) 1000M	\$80K SWAN RIVER VASE (L) 2200M
BELMONT 15 JUL (WED)	\$24K NMW 1200M	\$24K NMWLY 1000M	\$16K MDN 1300M		\$20K CL1 1400M		\$20K C&G CL3 1200M --- \$20K F&M CL3 1200M		\$24K NMWLY 1400M							
NORTHAM 16 JUL (THU)		\$16K MDN 1300M	\$16K MDN 1100M --- \$16K MDN 1400M --- \$16K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL1 1000M		\$20K CL3 1600M	\$20K CL5 1100M								
BELMONT 18 JUL (SAT)	\$56K 1400M	\$100K BELMONT CLASSIC (L) 2200M ----- \$56K 1000M	\$24K MDN 1000M								\$40K 1MW 1300M --- \$40K 1MW 1600M	\$56K RTG66+ 1000M	\$56K RTG72+ 2000M	\$56K RTG78+ 1200M		
KALGOORLIE 19 JUL (SUN)			\$13.2K MDN 1200M --- \$13.2K MDN 1400M			\$14.4K CL2 1200M --- \$14.4K CL2 1400M				\$14.4K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$14.4K RTG58+ 1760M			\$15.6K RTG70+ 1300M			
BELMONT 22 JUL (WED)	\$24K NMW 1000M	\$24K NMWLY 1600M	\$16K MDN 1000M		\$20K CL1 1300M --- \$20K CL1 2200M		\$20K CL3 1000M		\$24K NMWLY 2100M							

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
PINJARRA PARK 23 JUL (THU)		\$16K MDN 1200M	\$16K MDN 1200M --- \$16K MDN 1400M --- \$16K MDN 2000M		\$20K CL1 1200M --- \$20K CL1 1600M			\$20K CL5 1400M								
BELMONT 25 JUL (SAT)	\$56K 1200M	\$56K 1300M							\$24K NMW 1000M		\$40K 1MW 1000M --- \$40K 1MW 1400M	\$56K RTG66+ 2200M	\$56K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$56K RTG72+ 1400M		\$100K H.G. BOLTON SPRINT (L) 1200M	
KALGOORLIE 26 JUL (SUN)			\$13.2K MDN 1100M --- \$13.2K MDN 1300M		\$14.4K CL2 1100M --- \$14.4K CL2 1600M					\$14.4K RTG58+ 1400M --- \$14.4K RTG58+ 1600M		\$14.4K RTG64+ 1200M				
BELMONT 29 JUL (WED)	\$24K NMW 1300M	\$24K NMWLY 1200M	\$16K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL1 1000M		\$20K CL3 1400M --- \$20K CL3 2100M		\$24K NMWLY 1200M							
NORTHAM 30 JUL (THU)		\$16K MDN 1400M	\$16K MDN 1000M --- \$16K MDN 1300M --- \$16K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL1 1400M		\$20K CL3 1100M	\$20K CL5 1600M								

COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
GERALDTON 09 MAY (SAT)	\$9.6K MDN 1100M				\$9.6K CL1 1200M			\$9.6K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$9.6K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$9.6K RTG56+ 1400M		\$9.6K RTG64+ 1100M	
GERALDTON 22 MAY (FRI)	\$9.6K MDN 1100M				\$9.6K CL1 1400M	\$9.6K CL3 1200M		\$9.6K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$9.6K RTG56+ 1400M		\$9.6K RTG64+ 1200M	
CARNARVON 06 JUN (SAT)	\$9.6K MDN 1200M					\$9.6K CL3 1400M		\$9.6K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$9.6K RTG56+ 1600M		\$9.6K RTG64+ 1000M --- \$9.6K RTG64+ 1400M	
CARNARVON 21 JUN (SUN)	\$9.6K MDN 1400M				\$9.6K CL1 1200M	\$9.6K CL3 1600M		\$9.6K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$9.6K RTG56+ 1400M		\$9.6K RTG64+ 1600M	
CARNARVON 03 JUL (FRI)	\$9.6K MDN 1600M				\$9.6K CL1 1000M	\$9.6K CL3 1400M		\$9.6K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$9.6K RTG56+ 1600M		\$9.6K RTG64+ 1000M	
CARNARVON 18 JUL (SAT)	\$9.6K MDN 1000M				\$9.6K CL1 1200M	\$9.6K CL3 1600M		\$9.6K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$9.6K RTG56+ 1400M		\$16K RTG64+ 1200M	

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 1 April 2020

AMELIA PARK PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1400 metres

CROWN PERTH HANDICAP

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

TABTOUCH BETTER YOUR BET MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAGIC MILLIONS MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

DEVIL'S LAIR HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

HAHN SUPERDRY HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

HEINEKEN 3 HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

QUAYCLEAN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

SEACORP HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

SCHWEPPE'S HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 27 March 2020

Weights: Friday 27 March 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 30 March 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 30 March 2020

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Thursday, 2 April 2020

EDDIE'S PEST & WEED CONTROL ALBANY MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1600 metres

VALE ALLEN MCNAMARA SNR MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1232 metres

MOTEL LE GRANDE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 55kg

1500 metres

GREAT SOUTHERN SUPPLIES HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 55kg

1500 metres

IGA ALBANY HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 55kg

1232 metres

TABTOUCH BETTER YOUR BET HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 55kg

1925 metres

GWN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 55kg

1925 metres

WELLINGTON AND REEVES HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 27 March 2020

Weights: Friday 27 March 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 30 March 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 30 March 2020

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 4 April 2020

SCHWEPPE'S HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

CROWN PERTH HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 55.5kg

1400 metres

TABTOUCH WESTSPEED PLATINUM HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

AMELIA PARK BEEF HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 55.5kg

1000 metres

AMELIA PARK LAMB HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 55kg

2400 metres

AMELIA PARK LODGE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

OLD COMRADE STAKES LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 55kg Maximum 63kg Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

1600 metres

AMELIA PARK-KARRAKATTA PLATE

GROUP 2

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$500,000. 1st \$295,000, 2nd \$100,000, 3rd \$45,000; 4th \$20,000, 5th \$10,000, 6th-10th \$5,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$5000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 24 February 2020. Nomination Fee \$440. Refer separate feature race page for race conditions and late entry details. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Nomination: \$400 Acceptance: \$2500

1200 metres

AMELIA PARK WINES HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 31 March 2020

Weights: Tuesday 31 March 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 01 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 01 April 2020

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Sunday, 5 April 2020

TABTOUCH - BETTER YOUR BET MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2000 metres

ANDREW RALPH JEWELLERS MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

TABTOUCH - BETTER YOUR CLUB MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

ALCOA AUSTRALIA PINJARRA REFINERY MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

ELECTRICAL CONSULTANCY WA MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

LEINSTER CONTRACTING SERVICES HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

100 CLUB APPLICATIONS OPEN NOW HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 55kg

1500 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MANDURAH MAIL HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

TABTOUCH PINJARRA CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$120,000. 1st \$70,800, 2nd \$24,000, 3rd \$10,800; 4th \$4,800, 5th \$2,400, 6th-10th \$1,200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 55kg Maximum 63kg Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$600

2200 metres

TABTOUCH - BETTER YOUR BETTING EXPERIENCE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 31 March 2020

Weights: Tuesday 31 March 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 02 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 02 April 2020

GERALDTON TURF CLUB Wednesday, 8 April 2020

SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL BUSINESSES MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$11,200. 1st \$7,168, 2nd \$2,240, 3rd \$1,008; 4th \$448, 5th \$224, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$112.

Set Weights

1213 metres

KEEP SAFE MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$11,200. 1st \$7,168, 2nd \$2,240, 3rd \$1,008; 4th \$448, 5th \$224, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$112.

Set Weights

1413 metres

GWN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1413 metres

TABTOUCH HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1413 metres

IRON JACK HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1618 metres

RACING INDUSTRY WORKING AS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1113 metres

EYE SPY SECURITY SYSTEMS HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55.5kg

1313 metres

COUNTRY COMFORT PERTH HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

2025 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 03 April 2020

Weights: Friday 03 April 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 06 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 06 April 2020

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Friday, 10 April 2020

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,600. 1st \$9,984, 2nd \$3,120, 3rd \$1,404; 4th \$624, 5th \$312, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$156.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 03 April 2020

Weights: Friday 03 April 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 06 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 06 April 2020

PERTH RACING ASCOT

Friday, 10 April 2020

MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 5kg extra, of two such races 6kg extra, of three or more such races 7kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two such races 5kg extra, of three or more such races 6kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two such races 4kg extra, of three or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two such races 2.5kg extra, of three or more such races 3.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

1200 metres

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1800 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1500 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

2100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 03 April 2020

Weights: Friday 03 April 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 06 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 06 April 2020

PERTH RACING ASCOT

Saturday, 11 April 2020

SCHWEPPE-S.W.A.T.C. DERBY GROUP 2

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$320,000. 1st \$188,800, 2nd \$64,000, 3rd \$28,800; 4th \$12,800, 5th \$6,400, 6th-10th \$3,200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$3200.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights. Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 24 February 2020. Nomination Fee \$440. Refer separate feature race page for race conditions and late entry details. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Nomination: \$400 Acceptance: \$1600

2400 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Set Weights

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

2100 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 07 April 2020

Weights: Tuesday 07 April 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 08 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 08 April 2020

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Sunday, 12 April 2020

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$11,200. 1st \$7,168, 2nd \$2,240, 3rd \$1,008; 4th \$448, 5th \$224, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$112.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$11,200. 1st \$7,168, 2nd \$2,240, 3rd \$1,008; 4th \$448, 5th \$224, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$112.

Set Weights

1500 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1940 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1240 metres

LADIES BRACELET

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1940 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1240 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 07 April 2020

Weights: Tuesday 07 April 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 09 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 09 April 2020

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

Monday, 13 April 2020

MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

1100 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

1400 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 55kg

1675 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 55kg

2000 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$16,600. 1st \$9,794, 2nd \$3,320, 3rd \$1,494; 4th \$664, 5th \$332, 6th-10th \$166. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$166.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 07 April 2020
Weights: Tuesday 07 April 2020
Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 09 April 2020
Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 09 April 2020

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 15 April 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1500 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

2100 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Thursday 09 April 2020

Weights: Thursday 09 April 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 13 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 13 April 2020

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 16 April 2020

2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

1200 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1500 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Thursday 09 April 2020

Weights: Thursday 09 April 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Monday 13 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Monday 13 April 2020

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 18 April 2020

W.A. SIRES' PRODUCE STAKES GROUP 3

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$160,000. 1st \$94,400, 2nd \$32,000, 3rd \$14,400; 4th \$6,400, 5th \$3,200, 6th-10th \$1,600. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$800

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

WESTERN AUSTRALIA CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$47,200, 2nd \$16,000, 3rd \$7,200; 4th \$3,200, 5th \$1,600, 6th-10th \$800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 55kg Maximum 63kg Discretionary balloting.

3200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1500 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Set Weights

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

2100 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 14 April 2020**Weights:** Tuesday 14 April 2020**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 15 April 2020**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 15 April 2020

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Sunday, 19 April 2020

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

GERALDTON CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 55kg Discretionary balloting.

Acceptance: \$500

2100 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 14 April 2020**Weights:** Tuesday 14 April 2020**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 16 April 2020**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 16 April 2020

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 22 April 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 17 April 2020

Weights: Friday 17 April 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 20 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 20 April 2020

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

Thursday, 23 April 2020

MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

1100 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

1675 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 55kg

2000 metres

SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$16,600. 1st \$9,794, 2nd \$3,320, 3rd \$1,494; 4th \$664, 5th \$332, 6th-10th \$166. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$166.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 17 April 2020

Weights: Friday 17 April 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 20 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 20 April 2020

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 25 April 2020

SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC LISTED

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 5kg extra, of two such races 6kg extra, of three or more such races 7kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two such races 5kg extra, of three or more such races 6kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two such races 4kg extra, of three or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two such races 2.5kg extra, of three or more such races 3.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

DIGGERS CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$80,000. 1st \$47,200, 2nd \$16,000, 3rd \$7,200; 4th \$3,200, 5th \$1,600, 6th-10th \$800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 55kg Maximum 63kg Discretionary balloting.

1800 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Set Weights

1600 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

2200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 21 April 2020

Weights: Tuesday 21 April 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 22 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 22 April 2020

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Saturday, 25 April 2020

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,600. 1st \$9,984, 2nd \$3,120, 3rd \$1,404; 4th \$624, 5th \$312, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$156.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 21 April 2020

Weights: Tuesday 21 April 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 22 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 22 April 2020

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Sunday, 26 April 2020

2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1200 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1300 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 21 April 2020

Weights: Tuesday 21 April 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 23 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 23 April 2020

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Monday, 27 April 2020

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$11,200. 1st \$7,168, 2nd \$2,240, 3rd \$1,008; 4th \$448, 5th \$224, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$112.

Set Weights

1230 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$11,200. 1st \$7,168, 2nd \$2,240, 3rd \$1,008; 4th \$448, 5th \$224, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$112.

Set Weights

1900 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1450 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

2100 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 21 April 2020

Weights: Tuesday 21 April 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 23 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 23 April 2020

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 29 April 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

2100 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 24 April 2020

Weights: Friday 24 April 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 27 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 27 April 2020

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Thursday, 30 April 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$11,200. 1st \$7,168, 2nd \$2,240, 3rd \$1,008; 4th \$448, 5th \$224, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$112.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$11,200. 1st \$7,168, 2nd \$2,240, 3rd \$1,008; 4th \$448, 5th \$224, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$112.

Set Weights

1800 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1900 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

SKYRACING.TV-PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$19,400. 1st \$11,446, 2nd \$3,880, 3rd \$1,746; 4th \$776, 5th \$388, 6th-10th \$194. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$194.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 24 April 2020

Weights: Friday 24 April 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 27 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 27 April 2020

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 2 May 2020

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

2200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

NORTHAM STAKES GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$120,000. 1st \$70,800, 2nd \$24,000, 3rd \$10,800; 4th \$4,800, 5th \$2,400, 6th-10th \$1,200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$600

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 28 April 2020

Weights: Tuesday 28 April 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 29 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 29 April 2020

PERTH RACING BELMONT Sunday, 3 May 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$27,000. 1st \$15,930, 2nd \$5,400, 3rd \$2,430; 4th \$1,080, 5th \$540, 6th-10th \$270. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$270.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 28 April 2020

Weights: Tuesday 28 April 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 30 April 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 30 April 2020

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 6 May 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

2100 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1500 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 01 May 2020**Weights:** Friday 01 May 2020**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 04 May 2020**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 04 May 2020

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 7 May 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1500 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$27,000. 1st \$15,930, 2nd \$5,400, 3rd \$2,430; 4th \$1,080, 5th \$540, 6th-10th \$270. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$270.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 01 May 2020**Weights:** Friday 01 May 2020**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 04 May 2020**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 04 May 2020

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Friday, 8 May 2020

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$11,200. 1st \$7,168, 2nd \$2,240, 3rd \$1,008; 4th \$448, 5th \$224, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$112.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$11,200. 1st \$7,168, 2nd \$2,240, 3rd \$1,008; 4th \$448, 5th \$224, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$112.

Set Weights

1500 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1500 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1230 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1500 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 01 May 2020**Weights:** Friday 01 May 2020**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 04 May 2020**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 04 May 2020

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 9 May 2020

EURYTHMIC STAKES

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 55kg Maximum 63kg Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

2100 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Set Weights

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1800 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 05 May 2020

Weights: Tuesday 05 May 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 06 May 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 06 May 2020

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 10 May 2020

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

SKY CHANNEL PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$22,200. 1st \$13,098, 2nd \$4,440, 3rd \$1,998; 4th \$888, 5th \$444, 6th-10th \$222. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$222.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,600. 1st \$9,984, 2nd \$3,120, 3rd \$1,404; 4th \$624, 5th \$312, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$156.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 05 May 2020

Weights: Tuesday 05 May 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 07 May 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 07 May 2020

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 13 May 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1800 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 08 May 2020

Weights: Friday 08 May 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 11 May 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 11 May 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Thursday, 14 May 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1600 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

2200 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 08 May 2020

Weights: Friday 08 May 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 11 May 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 11 May 2020

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Friday, 15 May 2020

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$11,200. 1st \$7,168, 2nd \$2,240, 3rd \$1,008; 4th \$448, 5th \$224, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$112.

Set Weights

1230 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$11,200. 1st \$7,168, 2nd \$2,240, 3rd \$1,008; 4th \$448, 5th \$224, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$112.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1450 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

2100 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$12,400. 1st \$7,936, 2nd \$2,480, 3rd \$1,116; 4th \$496, 5th \$248, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$124.

Minimum 55kg

1230 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 08 May 2020

Weights: Friday 08 May 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 11 May 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 11 May 2020

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 16 May 2020

ROMA CUP GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$160,000. 1st \$94,400, 2nd \$32,000, 3rd \$14,400; 4th \$6,400, 5th \$3,200, 6th-10th \$1,600. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting.

Acceptance: \$800

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1100 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1800 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 12 May 2020

Weights: Tuesday 12 May 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 13 May 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 13 May 2020

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 17 May 2020

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 12 May 2020**Weights:** Tuesday 12 May 2020**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 14 May 2020**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 14 May 2020**PINJARRA RACE CLUB****Wednesday, 20 May 2020****2YO MAIDEN**

2-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1200 metres**3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1200 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1400 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

2000 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1500 metres**CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 15 May 2020**Weights:** Friday 15 May 2020**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 18 May 2020**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 18 May 2020**BUNBURY TURF CLUB****Thursday, 21 May 2020****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.**1000 metres****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.**1200 metres****RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres**RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 55kg

2000 metres**RTG 52+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres**RTG 52+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 55kg

1675 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 15 May 2020**Weights:** Friday 15 May 2020**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 18 May 2020**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 18 May 2020**PERTH RACING****BELMONT****Saturday, 23 May 2020****SKYRACING.TV-PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES FNL**

3-Y-O & Up RTG60+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 55kg Horses must have run in one of the qualifying heats to be eligible for this race. Acceptance: \$500

1400 metres**2YO PLATE**

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1300 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Set Weights

1600 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

2100 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

2200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 19 May 2020

Weights: Tuesday 19 May 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 20 May 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 20 May 2020

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 24 May 2020

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1300 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,600. 1st \$9,984, 2nd \$3,120, 3rd \$1,404; 4th \$624, 5th \$312, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$156.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 19 May 2020

Weights: Tuesday 19 May 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 21 May 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 21 May 2020

PERTH RACING BELMONT

Wednesday, 27 May 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

2200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 22 May 2020

Weights: Friday 22 May 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 25 May 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 25 May 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Thursday, 28 May 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 22 May 2020

Weights: Friday 22 May 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 25 May 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 25 May 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 30 May 2020

BELMONT SPRINT GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$160,000. 1st \$94,400, 2nd \$32,000, 3rd \$14,400; 4th \$6,400, 5th \$3,200, 6th-10th \$1,600. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting.

Acceptance: \$800

1400 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

2200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 26 May 2020

Weights: Tuesday 26 May 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 27 May 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 27 May 2020

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Sunday, 31 May 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1600 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

2000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 26 May 2020

Weights: Tuesday 26 May 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 28 May 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 28 May 2020

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Monday, 1 June 2020

NORTHAM TRADERS' SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$32,000. 1st \$18,880, 2nd \$6,400, 3rd \$2,880; 4th \$1,280, 5th \$640, 6th-10th \$320. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

W.A. DAY CUP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$32,000. 1st \$18,880, 2nd \$6,400, 3rd \$2,880; 4th \$1,280, 5th \$640, 6th-10th \$320. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 26 May 2020

Weights: Tuesday 26 May 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 28 May 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 28 May 2020

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 3 June 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 29 May 2020

Weights: Friday 29 May 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 01 June 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 01 June 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 6 June 2020

RACONTEUR STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties For wins in race run prior to April 6 2020 - The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$130,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. For wins in race run on or after April 6 2020 -The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$500

1500 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1200 metres

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Set Weights

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

2200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 02 June 2020

Weights: Tuesday 02 June 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 03 June 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 03 June 2020

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 7 June 2020

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$132.

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

MAYORAL CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,600. 1st \$9,984, 2nd \$3,120, 3rd \$1,404; 4th \$624, 5th \$312, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$156.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 02 June 2020

Weights: Tuesday 02 June 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 04 June 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 04 June 2020

PERTH RACING BELMONT

Wednesday, 10 June 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

2100 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 05 June 2020

Weights: Friday 05 June 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 08 June 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 08 June 2020

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 11 June 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1500 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

2000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 05 June 2020

Weights: Friday 05 June 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 08 June 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 08 June 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 13 June 2020

HYPERION STAKES GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$160,000. 1st \$94,400, 2nd \$32,000, 3rd \$14,400; 4th \$6,400, 5th \$3,200, 6th-10th \$1,600. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Acceptance: \$800

1600 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

2000 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 09 June 2020

Weights: Tuesday 09 June 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 10 June 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 10 June 2020

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 14 June 2020

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,600. 1st \$9,984, 2nd \$3,120, 3rd \$1,404; 4th \$624, 5th \$312, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$156.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 09 June 2020

Weights: Tuesday 09 June 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 11 June 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 11 June 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 17 June 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 12 June 2020

Weights: Friday 12 June 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 15 June 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 15 June 2020

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 18 June 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 12 June 2020

Weights: Friday 12 June 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 15 June 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 15 June 2020

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING**BELMONT****Saturday, 20 June 2020****WAROA-BELMONT GUINEAS LISTED**

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Acceptance: \$500

1600 metres**2YO PLATE**

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1300 metres**3YO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Set Weights

1400 metres**GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)**

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres**RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres**RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**RTG 78+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 16 June 2020**Weights:** Tuesday 16 June 2020**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 17 June 2020**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 17 June 2020**PERTH RACING****BELMONT****Wednesday, 24 June 2020****NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres**2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE**

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres**3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres**MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1000 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

2200 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 19 June 2020**Weights:** Friday 19 June 2020**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 22 June 2020**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 22 June 2020**PINJARRA RACE CLUB****Thursday, 25 June 2020****3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1300 metres**MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 19 June 2020

Weights: Friday 19 June 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 22 June 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 22 June 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 27 June 2020

STRICKLAND STAKES GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$160,000. 1st \$94,400, 2nd \$32,000, 3rd \$14,400; 4th \$6,400, 5th \$3,200, 6th-10th \$1,600. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Acceptance: \$800

2000 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

2100 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 23 June 2020

Weights: Tuesday 23 June 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 24 June 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 24 June 2020

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 28 June 2020

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1760 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres**RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres**RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,600. 1st \$9,984, 2nd \$3,120, 3rd \$1,404; 4th \$624, 5th \$312, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$156.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 23 June 2020**Weights:** Tuesday 23 June 2020**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 25 June 2020**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 25 June 2020**PERTH RACING****BELMONT****Wednesday, 1 July 2020****NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE**

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.**1400 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 26 June 2020**Weights:** Friday 26 June 2020**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 29 June 2020**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 29 June 2020**NORTHAM RACE CLUB****Thursday, 2 July 2020****3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1000 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1100 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1300 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1600 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

2200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 26 June 2020

Weights: Friday 26 June 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 29 June 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 29 June 2020

PERTH RACING BELMONT

Saturday, 4 July 2020

AQUANITA STAKES LISTED

C&G 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Acceptance: \$500

2000 metres

BELMONT OAKS LISTED

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Acceptance: \$500

2000 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1200 metres

3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O One Metro Win For any 3YO that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

1000 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

1600 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 30 June 2020

Weights: Tuesday 30 June 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 01 July 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 01 July 2020

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 5 July 2020

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,600. 1st \$9,984, 2nd \$3,120, 3rd \$1,404; 4th \$624, 5th \$312, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$156.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 30 June 2020

Weights: Tuesday 30 June 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 02 July 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 02 July 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 8 July 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

2100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 03 July 2020

Weights: Friday 03 July 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 06 July 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 06 July 2020

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 9 July 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 03 July 2020

Weights: Friday 03 July 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 06 July 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 06 July 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 11 July 2020

BEAUFINE STAKES LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 55kg Maximum 63kg Acceptance: \$500

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

SWAN RIVER VASE

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$80,000. 1st \$47,200, 2nd \$16,000, 3rd \$7,200; 4th \$3,200, 5th \$1,600, 6th-10th \$800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

2200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

2000 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 07 July 2020

Weights: Tuesday 07 July 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 08 July 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 08 July 2020

PERTH RACING BELMONT

Wednesday, 15 July 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1300 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 10 July 2020

Weights: Friday 10 July 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 13 July 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 13 July 2020

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

NORTHAM RACE CLUB**Thursday, 16 July 2020****3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1300 metres**MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1100 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1400 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1600 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres**CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 10 July 2020**Weights:** Friday 10 July 2020**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 13 July 2020**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 13 July 2020**PERTH RACING****BELMONT****Saturday, 18 July 2020****BELMONT CLASSIC LISTED**

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Acceptance: \$500

2200 metres**2YO PLATE**

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1400 metres**3YO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres**WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.**1000 metres****GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)**

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres**GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)**

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres**RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres**RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

2000 metres**RTG 78+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 14 July 2020**Weights:** Tuesday 14 July 2020**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 15 July 2020**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 15 July 2020

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 19 July 2020

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

Minimum 55kg

1760 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,600. 1st \$9,984, 2nd \$3,120, 3rd \$1,404; 4th \$624, 5th \$312, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$156.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 14 July 2020

Weights: Tuesday 14 July 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 16 July 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 16 July 2020

PERTH RACING BELMONT

Wednesday, 22 July 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

2100 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Set Weights Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

2200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 17 July 2020

Weights: Friday 17 July 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 20 July 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 20 July 2020

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 23 July 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

2000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 17 July 2020

Weights: Friday 17 July 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 20 July 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 20 July 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 25 July 2020

H.G. BOLTON SPRINT LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 55kg Maximum 63kg Acceptance: \$500

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1200 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$40,000. 1st \$24,000, 2nd \$7,800, 3rd \$3,400; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

2200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$56,000. 1st \$33,040, 2nd \$11,200, 3rd \$5,040; 4th \$2,240, 5th \$1,120, 6th-10th \$560. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$560.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 21 July 2020

Weights: Tuesday 21 July 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 22 July 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 22 July 2020

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 26 July 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$13,200. 1st \$8,448, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$528, 5th \$264, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$132.

Set Weights

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$144.

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$144.

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$144.

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

1600 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$14,400. 1st \$9,216, 2nd \$2,880, 3rd \$1,296; 4th \$576, 5th \$288, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$144.

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 21 July 2020

Weights: Tuesday 21 July 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 23 July 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 23 July 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 29 July 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$24,000. 1st \$14,160, 2nd \$4,800, 3rd \$2,160; 4th \$960, 5th \$480, 6th-10th \$240. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

2100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 24 July 2020

Weights: Friday 24 July 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 27 July 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 27 July 2020

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 30 July 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

1100 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 24 July 2020

Weights: Friday 24 July 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 27 July 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 27 July 2020

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

GERALDTON TURF CLUB**Saturday, 9 May 2020****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.**1100 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1200 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1100 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1200 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1400 metres**RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1100 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 05 May 2020**Weights:** Tuesday 05 May 2020**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 06 May 2020**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 06 May 2020**GERALDTON TURF CLUB****Friday, 22 May 2020****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.**1100 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1400 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1200 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1100 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1400 metres**RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1200 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 15 May 2020**Weights:** Friday 15 May 2020**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 18 May 2020**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 18 May 2020**CARNARVON RACE CLUB****Saturday, 6 June 2020****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.**1200 metres****CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1400 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1200 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1600 metres**RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1000 metres**RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1400 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 02 June 2020**Weights:** Tuesday 02 June 2020**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 03 June 2020**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 03 June 2020

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

CARNARVON RACE CLUB

Sunday, 21 June 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1600 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1000 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1400 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 16 June 2020

Weights: Tuesday 16 June 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 17 June 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 17 June 2020

CARNARVON RACE CLUB

Friday, 3 July 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1400 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1600 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 26 June 2020

Weights: Friday 26 June 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 29 June 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 29 June 2020

CARNARVON RACE CLUB

Saturday, 18 July 2020

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Set Weights

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1600 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1000 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$9,600. 1st \$6,336, 2nd \$1,920, 3rd \$864; 4th \$384, 6th - Last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$96.

Minimum 56kg

1400 metres

MINILYA SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Minimum 56kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 14 July 2020

Weights: Tuesday 14 July 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 15 July 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 15 July 2020

GENERAL RACING AND TRAINING CONDITIONS

RULES

All race meetings in Western Australia shall be held under the Rules, Regulations and Conditions of Racing and Wagering Western Australia (RWWA).

POWERS OF RWWA

RWWA reserves the right from time to time to alter the date of running to make any alteration or modification in the programme, including the sequences or times of the races; to alter the dates and times for taking entries, the declaration of handicaps and acceptances, to vary the amounts of prize-money, forfeits and acceptance fees advertised, or the distance of any race; to combine any two races on such conditions as RWWA may think fit; to extend the time for taking entries in the case of insufficient entries and call further entries; to delete a race from the program; to impose any other conditions, regulations and directions the Committee or Stewards may consider necessary; to change the venue of the meeting should it consider the conditions existing so warrant or to cancel the meeting for any reason thought fit.

LIABILITY DISCLAIMER

Notwithstanding that it or he may have acted negligently neither the Club, Chairman, RWWA nor any member of these bodies nor any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee shall be under any liability to any person for any loss, damage or injury (including death) of or to any horse or person while on any premises of the Club or while on any approach thereto or while using any facility provided by the Club or while in the custody or control or under the direction of any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee acting in the course of his duty as such officer, agent, independent contractor or employee.

IMPORTED HORSES

Any owner, or trainer who nominates a horse which has raced outside the State of Western Australia shall:

- (i) lodge with Racing and Wagering Western Australia at or before the time of starting of the race in which it is entered, a clearance from the Principal Club in whose territory such horse last raced or from an Association recognised by such Principal Club, and
- (ii) for the first nomination of such horse for any race in this State, supply at or before the time of closing of entries, particulars in writing of all its wins and of its last six performances and for any future nominations by subsequent performances of such horse until its first start in this State provided that where the weights for a race are declared within twenty four hours of the closing of nominations the aforementioned details shall be supplied at least twenty-four hours before the time of closing of such entries.

CLUB NOT LIABLE FOR ENTRY

Neither RWWA, the Club nor the Secretary shall in any way be responsible for any errors which may occur in any entry, acceptance or other form filled in by any Official at the request of the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer.

BOUND BY RULES

Every nominator and trainer whose horse is entered for any race. Whether such entry is made by the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer or any Official at the request of or on behalf of any nominator, trainer or agent, shall be bound by the RWWA Rules and Regulations and the By-Laws and Conditions of the Club.

GROUP, LISTED & PRIME METROPOLITAN RACES

In Group/Listed races or any prime metropolitan race in which horses older than three can compete, entries are accepted on the condition that the nomination or declaration of acceptance for any horse may be rejected by the Handicapper.

DISCRETIONARY BALLOTING

In any race where discretionary balloting is to apply, the Committee may, in the event of the number of horses exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, in its absolute discretion, irrespective of a horse's weight, eliminate any horse or horses from the race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

DOUBLY ENGAGED

No horse shall run more than once on the same day at any meeting.

PENALTY

Except where otherwise stated, the winner of any race or races after the declaration of weights, shall carry such penalty (if any) as the Handicapper may impose for each win.

RACE DIVISIONS

Where the division of a race will result in more races being conducted at the meeting than that funded by RWWA, then a minimum of 75% of the original advertised prize money must be offered for each division. Each division shall be worth an equal amount. The division of any race must be approved by the RWWA Racing Manager.

UPDATED SCHEDULE OF FEES

(effective from 3 August 2018)

Non-Acceptance Fee: \$45

Late Scratching Fee (prior to close of final riders): \$100

Late Scratching Fee: \$219.00

Trial Fees:

Metropolitan \$87.00

Provincial & Country \$101.50

*All fees are exclusive of GST

BALLOTING CONDITIONS

Where the number of horses in any race exceeds the number set down by the Stewards or Committee of the Club RWWA may, except where special balloting conditions apply, implement any or all of the following conditions to eliminate horses to meet the limits.

- (a) Subject to the provisions of LR51A (1) any horse considered a final acceptor for more than one race at the same meeting shall be withdrawn from the race with the higher number of acceptors. Provided that horses will always be withdrawn from a non-feature race and not be withdrawn from a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting. A horse declared an emergency runner in any race may be engaged as an acceptor for another race at the same meeting.
 - (b) Any horse engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted will be relegated to the lowest emergency position in any subsequent race that horse is entered for. Provided that horses will be exempt from this clause if the subsequent race is a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting.
 - (c) In the event of the time for nominations being extended because of insufficient entries (or some other reason), any horse which had been nominated by the inaugural nomination time shall be given preference for a start over any horse which was nominated after the time for extending entries was announced, except when the horse is engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted.
 - (d) Any horse classified by the Handicapper below the declared minimum weight shall be eliminated in order of the Handicappers rating. Horses with the same rating will be separated at the Handicapper's discretion. The Handicapper may, at his discretion, elevate any horse in the ballot, irrespective of that horse's rating, to correct an obvious anomaly in the ballot. For ballot purposes, the rating of all fillies and mares is increased by 4 points to recognise the 2kg sex allowance
 - (e) Any maiden horse nominated to run in a handicap race will be relegated in the ballot below horses that have already won a race, unless the maiden horse was placed second or third within its last three starts where it will be balloted by the Handicappers rating. Maiden horses relegated under this clause will be balloted in accordance with the standard maiden balloting conditions listed below under section (I).
 - (f) Notwithstanding the foregoing conditions RWWA and the Committee of the Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from a race, and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of any or all of the preceding elimination conditions, irrespective of the age, allotted weight or Handicappers rating of the horse concerned.
 - (g) RWWA reserves the power to make provision for the naming of horses as Emergency Runners subsequent to any ballot; provided that when it is determined that a race shall be run in two or more divisions at close of nominations, the Emergency Runners named in any division may be placed in any other division to take the place of horses withdrawn at time of final acceptances.
 - (h) RWWA and the Committee of the Club reserves to itself the power to transfer the nomination of any horse balloted or withdrawn from the race in which it was entered to a suitable race on the same day, or another meeting where entries close on the same day. Provided that where a horse has not been withdrawn from the race prior to the time appointed for final acceptances the acceptance of the horse so transferred shall be taken as the nominator's approval of such transfer and for the purpose of eligibility, qualification or race conditions shall be deemed to have been nominated in the race to which it was transferred. Further provided that where the other horses in such race have not been withdrawn prior to the time appointed for final acceptances, the acceptance of such horses shall be taken as confirmation of the nominator's approval of the transfer of the horses concerned.
 - (i) RWWA reserves to itself the power to extend the acceptances of any given race and allow any horse withdrawn between release of weights and original scratching time to be reinserted into the field prior to the release of acceptances.
 - (j) No liability shall be incurred to the nominator of any horse or to any other person in consequence of or by reason of any departure whether intentional or otherwise from these conditions.
 - (k) In any case not provided for under the Rules, the decision of RWWA shall be final.
- (I) MAIDEN RACES
- i. Horses which have not received prize money within their last 5 starts to be placed in order of total number of starts.
 - ii. Horses which have received the lowest aggregate prize money within their last five starts. Horses with equal aggregate prize money to be placed in order at the Handicappers discretion.
 - iii. Horses which have had two unplaced race starts.
 - iv. Horses which have had one unplaced race start.
 - v. Unraced horses. (Horses placed first in trials will take preference over trial placegetters. Trial placegetters will take preference over unplaced trial runners. Horses which need to be separated within trial categories shall be done so at the discretion of the Handicapper ie: Trial winner category, trial placegetter category etc.)
 - vi. Horses which have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 5th in a prime metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 4th in a provincial or midweek metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 3rd in a country race within their last 3 starts. Horses to be placed in descending order of prizemoney earned in last 3 starts.
- * In balloting maiden races prizemoney for placings 1st to 6th only is taken into account.

AR175B.(3) OWNERS LAYING RUNNERS

Please be aware that there have been some recent instances of owners laying their own runner on betting exchanges, which is an offence under the Australian Rules of Racing. To date Stewards' investigations have revealed no malign intent in these lay bets and as such cautions have been issued to first time offenders. However with an increasing number of these cases, the RWWA Stewards feel it is appropriate to remind owners of their obligations in regards to AR175B.(3)

AR175B.

...

(3) A nominator must not lay any horse that is or may be entered by him or on his behalf, provided that a bookmaker may lay a horse in accordance with his licence.

...

(7) For the purposes of this rule "lay" means the offering or the placing of a bet on a horse:

- (a) to lose a race; or
- (b) to be beaten by any other runner or runners; or
- (c) to be beaten by any margin or range of margins; or
- (d) that a horse will not be placed in a race in accordance with the provisions of AR.157

AR.175C. In circumstances where it is an offence for a person to lay a horse under AR.175B. it shall also be an offence for that person to:

- (a) have a horse laid on his behalf; or
- (b) receive any moneys or other valuable consideration in any way connected with the laying of the horse by another person.

"Nominator" means any owner or if the horse is leased any lessee by or on whose behalf a horse is entered and includes any Registered Manager for a Company and any trustee for a Syndicate and any person exercising the rights of a nominator under the Rules by reason of the death of a nominator, the sale of a horse with engagements, the termination of a lease or otherwise.

FINE APPLICABLE FOR FAILURE TO PRODUCE A RECORD OF TREATMENT/S

The requirements for the recording of treatment records are set out in Rule AR178F and are also described in the Prohibited Substances section of this magazine. Trainers should ensure that they are familiar with this rule and requirements.

Currently there are no set penalties applied for a breach of this rule.

Trainers are now advised that, in order to encourage compliance, commencing 1 September 2015 a minimum mandatory fine of \$300 will be applied by Stewards for any first offence breach of AR178F.

RACING OF AGED HORSES 12 YEARS OR OLDER - REPLACEMENT OF AR.45B

Currently Rule 45B provides that a horse that is aged 12 years or more 'shall not be permitted to start in any race unless it has undergone a pre-race veterinary examination which satisfies the Stewards that the horse should be permitted to start.' The effect of this rule is to allow horses aged 12 years or more to race, but only after a veterinary examination which is to the satisfaction of the Stewards.

The Australian Racing Board (now Racing Australia) sought advice from the Veterinary and Analysts Committee (VAC) in respect of an appropriate compulsory retirement age of horses. The critical premise of the advice obtained was the fundamental importance of animal welfare, and related public perception.

The VAC's advice, which is supported by data, research and sound welfare policy, recommended a new rule which prohibits horses from racing once they reach 13 years of age, and also that more stringent steps be taken to approve 12 year old horses to race.

Furthermore, VAC recommended that Rule 45B be re-drafted to require that any horse aged 12 years must obtain the Stewards' permission to race during its 12 year old racing season. The re-drafted rule sets out more comprehensive provisions in respect of how the Stewards' permission is to be granted.

It has been decided to replace AR.45B as follows;

AR.45B

(1) Subject to AR.45B(2), a horse that is aged 12 years is not permitted to race.

(2) The Stewards may give their express permission for a horse aged 12 to start in a race or races during its 12 year old racing season, if:

- a. the trainer provides to the Stewards a veterinary report in respect of the horse's condition and suitability to race, and any other information, examination or report as required by the Stewards; and
- b. the Stewards are satisfied that the horse is suitable to race.

(3) Any permission granted by the Stewards pursuant to AR 45B(2) expires at the conclusion of the horse's 12 year old racing season, or earlier as provided by the Stewards.

(4) Upon a horse turning 13 years of age, it is immediately retired and de-registered under these Rules and is ineligible to race, trial or be trained.

(5) If a horse aged 12 participates in any race without permission given by the Stewards in accordance with this rule or if a horse over 12 years participates in a race:

- a. the trainer and any other relevant person may be penalised; and/or
- b. the horse may be disqualified for the relevant race."

Date of Effect: 1 August, 2015

Notwithstanding AR45B owners are reminded that upon a horse being retired that they must comply with rule 64JA(1) as follows;

AR.64JA

(1) Where a horse has been retired from racing, the Manager (as defined in AR.1) of the horse at time of its retirement must, within one month of the horse's retirement, notify the Registrar by lodging the relevant form prescribed by the Registrar.

"OFFICIALLY ELIGIBLE TO TRIAL"

Trainers please be advised that, if you are wishing to trial a horse, they must come under the following categories to be 'officially eligible to trial' as stated below:

- Horses referred back to trials by Stewards
- Horses which have not raced or trialed in the preceding 12 weeks.
- All two year - old horses.
- All three year old horses.
- All unraced horses.
- Horses ridden by a non-permit apprentice, or apprentice that has had less than 50 race rides.

If they do not fall under any of the categories above, an ADDITIONAL FEE of \$110 will apply on trialling.

LATE NOMINATIONS will NOT BE ACCEPTED unless under exceptional circumstances, such as a communication or clerical error.

NOTICES



TRAINER & OWNER REFORMS (TOR)

NOTICE OF AMENDMENTS TO CO-OWNER AGREEMENT (COA)

Summary:

Since the commencement of the TOR in August 2017, Racing Australia has been continually monitoring the effectiveness of its processes and agreements, including via feedback from Principal Racing Authorities and industry participants.

Racing Australia is now amending the COA to address issues that have arisen during the TOR's first year of operation.

A summary of the amendments to the COA is set out below.

- **Clause 1.1 & 1.2** – To identify the effective date (1 August 2018) of the revised COA.
- **Clause 3.6(d)** – Proviso that where owners with 50% ownership of a horse wish to accept a trainer's fees notice, and owners with the other 50% ownership wish to object to the fees notice, the managing owner must object on behalf of the owners.
- **Clause 4.3** – To clarify the sale process where an owner wants to sell only their interest in the horse, as opposed to where the ownership group (with majority consent) wants to sell the whole horse.

The revised COA is available at www.racingaustralia.horse

Date of effect: 1 August 2018



TRAINER & OWNER REFORMS (TOR)

NOTICE OF AMENDMENTS TO STANDARD TRAINING AGREEMENT (STA)

Summary:

Since the commencement of the TOR in August 2017, Racing Australia has been continually monitoring the effectiveness of its processes and agreements, including via feedback from Principal Racing Authorities and industry participants.

Racing Australia is now amending the STA to address issues that have arisen during the TOR's first year of operation.

A summary of the amendments to the STA is set out below.

- **Clause 1.1** – To identify the effective date (1 August 2018) of the revised STA.
- **Clause 3.1 & 3.3** – For consistency with amendments to TOR Rule 3 (effective 1 August 2018).
- **Clause 8.1(d)** – A trainer's right to retain horse identification documents only applies where the defaulting owner/s has an interest in more than 50% of the horse (but does not apply to the thoroughbred identification card).
- **Clause 8.1(h)** – A trainer's right to sell a defaulting owner's interest in a horse is only permitted where: (a) the trainer has filed a valid Enforcement Action Application with Racing Australia; or (b) a Training Disputes Tribunal has made an order in favour of the trainer but the owner has not complied with that order.

- **Clause 8.2** – A trainer's right to sell a defaulting owner's interest in a horse ceases if payment of the outstanding debt is made during the notice period. If the interest is not sold within 60 days of being offered for sale, the trainer must comply with the notice/sale process again.
- **Clause 14** – New provision that requires a trainer and owner/s to attempt to resolve, including through mediation, any disputes not concerning payment (i.e. which are not covered by the TOR) before commencing legal proceedings.

The revised STA is available at www.racingaustralia.horse

Date of effect: 1 August 2018

NOTICE REGARDING THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE AND NEW RULE IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS

NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE

Racing Australia previously made an amendment to AR.69(c) to correlate with ASIC's decision to increase the maximum number of members in a registered syndicate from 20 to 50 (for the purposes of obtaining exemption from a number of the provisions of the Corporations Act in respect of managed investment schemes).

Syndicates containing from 20 to 50 members are restricted to those entitled to exemption under ASIC Corporations (Horse Schemes) Instrument 2016/790 (or any instrument, regulation or class order that replaces or supersedes that Instrument.)

Further amendments are therefore required to Rules AR.69 and AR.69A(b), to properly reflect the decision of ASIC.

Also, the wording "Subject to AR.69F" at the beginning of AR.69 is redundant as AR.69F was rescinded in December 1998.

The following rules will therefore be amended accordingly as follows;

1. Amend AR.69 as follows:

"AR.69. A horse shall not be entered or raced except by;

- (a) A natural person, or a combination of not more than twenty natural persons.
- (b) A syndicate.
- (c) A combination of one or more registered syndicates and/or natural persons totalling in all not more than twenty.

Provided the syndicate has been registered in accordance with the Rules of Racing and complies with the Regulations."

2. Amend AR.69A(b) as follows:

"AR.69A.

"(b) A combination of persons not exceeding twenty (or fifty in the case of a horse racing syndicate entitled to exemption under ASIC Corporations (Horse Schemes) Instrument 2016/790 (or any instrument, regulation or class order that replaces or supersedes that Instrument))."

Any queries in regard to the number of members permitted in a Syndicate should be directed to the RWWA Licensing and Registration Department.

NEW RULE AR.28 IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS

This rule deals with the issue of Secret Commissions in racing.

This new rule applies to all those involved in the selling and trading of Thoroughbreds. Any such person must not receive, solicit or offer any payment or benefit that has not been fully disclosed and consented by all parties involved in the ownership, sale and purchase of that horse.

Please refer to the RWWA Rules of Racing that appear in the Industry - Integrity section of the RWWA website for details of the wording of AR.28.

PRE-ACCEPTANCE FINANCIAL INFORMATION REQUIREMENTS (GST COMPLIANCE)

When participants win stakes, bonuses or are paid any fees, a financial transaction has occurred that requires the correct treatment of GST. In order for this to take place all participants are required to submit a completed GST Declaration Form, prior to racing, so that the appropriate payment calculation can be made when stakes are processed. This form also provides RWWA with the participants banking information to make a timely payment.

If RWWA does not have completed GST Declaration Forms, the ATO require that RWWA withhold payments at a rate of 46.5% (highest tax rate) and forward to the ATO, when a GST Declaration Form has not been completed. This is a requirement under the GST Act and participant can obtain this information under the NAT 3346 guidelines on the ATO website. These funds can then be claimed as a credit by the participant in their annual income tax return.

In order to avoid payments being withheld, it is vital that your completed GST Declaration Forms is submitted prior to acceptance for a race. RWWA is currently working on system changes to implement this.

TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP

Funds are often withheld at the request of the 'new' owner when a transfer of ownership has taken place, as the outgoing owner has not submitted the paperwork to RWWA's Licensing & Registrations Department within the correct time. There are specific rules that apply to each code in the treatment of transfers. These being;

Harness Rule 109 - the paperwork must be submitted within 7 days of entering into a lease or prior to the horse next racing, whichever is earlier and Rule 111 in respect to a transfer of ownership.

Thoroughbred AR.34 - in respect to a lease the Principal Racing Authority may refuse to accept for registration any lease, and may insist on the inclusion in a lease of provisions it considers essential.

Greyhounds R117 - within ten (10) days lodge a prescribed transfer of ownership form and Rule 119 in respect of a lease.

These rules will now be enforced so that the owner recorded with RWWA at the time of racing will be paid any monies earned. Payments will no longer be held due to paperwork not being lodged within the required time. With regard to licences, GST forms must be included with each Lease or Transfer submitted to RWWA.

LEADING OF TWO OR MORE HORSES

Local Rule 87A states:

Leading of Horses

1. The practice of leading two or more riderless horses at the same time is prohibited
2. The Stewards may penalise any person breaching this rule or found responsible for a breach of this rule

The rule prohibits any person from leading two or more riderless horses at the same time at any place or time.

TRAINER'S RESPONSIBILITY REGARDING 'NOTIFICATION OF ANY HORSE'S ILLNESS, CONDITION OR OCCURRENCE THAT MAY AFFECT ITS RUNNING IN A RACE'.

Trainers are reminded of the provisions and potential implications of rule of racing, AR.140.

X'The following are examples of, but not limited to, conditions or occurrences requiring notification to Stewards under the provisions of this rule;

- Any surgery aimed at correcting a condition that may have adversely impacted a horse's prior performances i.e. upper respiratory tract surgery or surgery to correct lameness, limb inflammation/pain or gait dysfunction.
- A horse is required to have a long period of rest to heal a pre-existing injury i.e. tendon/ligament strain.
- Lameness or musculoskeletal inflammation/pain.
- Injury to any part of the body which could potentially adversely impact on the horse's performance or consist of a welfare or public perception issue on race day, or have resulted in an interrupted preparation.
- Any condition or occurrence that has resulted in a horse missing consecutive days of normal exercise or sufficiently interrupted, and thus adversely impacted, a horse's preparation for its next race.
- Any systemic illness that has adversely impacted on a horse's health or wellbeing or may have resulted in an interrupted preparation i.e. colic attack, any illness causing loss of appetite.

NOTICES

IMPORTANT CHANGES TO THOROUGHBRED REGISTRATION ARRANGEMENTS

Thoroughbred Racing participants using the RWWA CRIS site would have noticed the below link from Racing Australia (RA). Racing and Waging Western Australia (RWWA) wishes to confirm important changes to registration functions.



From 1 December 2019, administrative duties attached to registration queries and applications will be moved from RWWA to Racing Australia (RA).

This is being done to help facilitate a more streamlined registration process for industry participants.

While RWWA will retain the functions of New Jockey Silk Applications and Promotor Syndicates, all applications for Transfer of Ownership, Syndicates, Leases, Jockey Silk Renewals, Change of Percentage, Change of Share, Deceased Estates, Banking & GST, will be received and processed by RA.

These documents will be able to be processed online or by lodging them direct to RA by email deputyregistrar@racingaustraliahorse.com.au. RA can be contacted via their website, email or by phone 1800 870 799.

APPROVED PROMOTERS

The following named persons are the only persons approved by RWWA and licensed by the Australian Securities and Investments Commission (ASIC) to promote ownership shares in horse racing schemes.

Prospective owners should be mindful that any person promoting shares in a racehorse must hold a current Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL) with the *conditions shown below.

Person	Name	AFSL No:	*Conditions
P V Morley	Belhus Racing Stables	226693	1 (a) & (b)
Grand Syndicates	226693	1 (a) & (b)	1 (b)
B E Saxild	OZ Racing Pty Ltd	269277	1 (b)
WATA	TrotSynd Pty Ltd	269076	1 (a) & (b)
D. Connell (contact - M. Cullen)	Thoroughbred Trainers Service Centre Ltd.	288213	1 (a) & (b)
T. Johnson	Stable Connect Pty Ltd	336964	1 (a) & (b)
J V O'Neill	Prime Thoroughbreds Pty Ltd	226395	1 (a) & (b)
R J Slade	Slade Bloodstock Pty Ltd	226373	1 (a) & (b)

Australian Financial Services Licence *Conditions

1. This licence authorises the licensee to carry on a financial services business to:

(a) provide financial product advice for the following classes of financial products:

interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(A) horse racing schemes only; and

(b) deal in a financial product by:

issuing, applying for, acquiring, varying or disposing of a financial product in respect of the following classes of financial products:

(A) interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(1) horse racing schemes only; to retail clients.

TRANSFER'S OF OWNERSHIP - POLICY ADVICE

It is a requirement under the Rules of Racing for the name or names of every person or persons having any share or interest in the ownership or lease of a horse to be declared to RWWA prior to racing. Back-dating transfers or similar where such dates retrospectively affect the

ownership of a horse in a race already run is therefore contrary to these principles. Furthermore once payments have been correctly made by RWWA based on recorded ownership details, it is impractical to attempt to re-allocate stakes to revised owners after the event.

Industry participants, in particular those involved in horse ownership, are therefore advised when completing the required Application to Transfer (or similar document that alters the official recorded ownership,) the Date of Transfer cannot be dated prior to the horse's last race start. The practice of back-dating the Date of Transfer so as to include dates where the horse has already raced will not be accepted and instead the Date of Transfer will be given the effective date of processing. Where race starts are not included in any back-dating then the indicated Date of Transfer will be recorded.

This policy shall be consistently applied across all codes.

RACING PENALTIES APPEAL TRIBUNAL (RPAT)

Seema Saxena
Executive Officer/Registrar
Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries
Phone: (08) 6551 4880
Email: seema.saxena@dlgsc.wa.gov.au
Level 2, Gordon Stephenson House
140 William Street, PERTH WA 6000
www.rgl.wa.gov.au

APPEAL LODGEMENT FEES

Thoroughbred and Harness Racing - Appeal or Leave to Appeal \$388

Greyhound Racing - Appeal or Leave to Appeal \$156

All codes - Application for a Stay of Proceedings \$76

Transcript of RPAAT hearings - per page \$4

SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL RACE CLUBS, LICENSED TRAINING VENUES, TRACK MANAGERS AND TRAINERS.

Section 22 of the Occupational Health and Safety Act 1984, places certain obligations on persons in control of a workplace that may relate to Clubs and Training tracks in the following terms:

22. Duties of persons who have control of workplaces

(1) A person that has, to any extent, control of —

(a) a workplace where persons who are not employees of that person work or are likely to be in the course of their work; or

(b) the means of access to and egress from a workplace, shall take such measures as are practicable to ensure that the workplace, or the means of access to or egress from the workplace, as the case may be, are such that persons who are at the workplace or use the means of access to and egress from the workplace are not exposed to hazards.

(2) Where a person has, by virtue of a contract or lease, an obligation of any extent in relation to the maintenance or repair of a workplace or the means of access to and egress from the workplace, the person shall be treated for the purposes of subsection (1) as being a person that has control of that workplace or that means of access or egress.

(3) A reference in this section to a person having control of any workplace or means of access to or egress from a workplace is a reference to a person having control of that workplace or that means of access or egress in connection with the carrying on by that person of a trade, business or undertaking (whether for profit or not).

(Sections 4-6 repealed)

(7) This section does not apply to a person whose duties are set out in section 20.

Where a trainer engages a person to carry out any type of work either

inside or outside his/her premises and the person suffers an injury or disease as a result of that engagement and the injury or disease is of a prescribed nature it must be reported forthwith to WorkSafe. The kinds of injuries to an employee which must be notified are:

- A fracture of the skull, spine or pelvis
- A fracture of any bone in the arm other than in the wrist or hand and any bone in the leg other than in the ankle or foot;
- An amputation of an arm, hand, finger, joint, leg, foot, toe or toe joint;
- The loss of sight of an eye;
- Any injury other than those referred to above which, in the opinion of a medical practitioner, is likely to prevent the employee from being able to work within 10-days of the day on which the injury occurred.

Section 35 (1)(a) & (d) of the RWWA Act 2003 prescribes that it is a function of RWWA to “(a) control, regulate and supervise racing in the State” and “(d) to supervise racing clubs and their affairs.” Further Section 43 provides RWWA with authority to issue directions to a racing club or an allied body to carry out works to improve safety at racecourses or training tracks and obligates such clubs to comply with any such directions.

In order to ensure proper discharge of its legislated functions, RWWA directs that all race clubs, managers of training venues and Trainers notify RWWA Stewards of any diseases or injuries of the nature of the above sustained by jockey's, driver's or any other registered persons whilst engaged in activity regulated by licence that occurs at their venues. It is not intended that this alleviates race clubs, manager's of training venues or trainers of any legal responsibilities they may have under other Acts, such as the OHS Act 1984, however ensures RWWA can discharge its functions in relation to racing in Western Australia and ensure the proper investigation and reporting of these incidents to WorkSafe.

DISPUTE RESOLUTION - ONE CENTRAL POINT FOR LODGEMENT OF COMPLAINTS

From time to time RWWA customers seek assistance in resolving disputes regarding horse ownership, the training of horses, unpaid accounts etc.

The Racing Integrity Department (Stewards) understand how difficult, at times, it is for these matters to be settled amicably and can offer advice, and to some extent assistance, on how these matters may be resolved.

Any queries in regards to disputes of this nature should be directed to the Integrity Operations Coordinator - Mark Kemp on 9445 5227.

Notwithstanding the wide powers of RWWA and its officials, particularly the Stewards, have under the Rules those powers do not extend to dispute resolution to the extent that Stewards can compel a party to act in any way not specifically outlined in the Rules themselves. Neither do the Stewards have authority to force a person to sign away or forsake a share or interest in an animal, which has been afforded to them in accordance with the relevant Rules of Racing, or make any orders with respect to compensatory payments. This should not deter a person contacting the RWWA Integrity Department (Stewards), on the above number, who will provide advice in terms of Rules and RWWA procedures and policies and ensure these are being complied with. Matters that cannot be resolved through the application of the Rules and policies, become a civil dispute between the parties which must be resolved accordingly.

Unless a dispute involves an alleged breach of the Rules, RWWA and its officials will not become directly involved. The exception is where a dispute is the subject of proceedings at law, in which case RWWA and its officials will be guided by any decision of a court.

Any complaint against a person for an alleged breach of the Rules must be made in writing and directed to the Chief Steward of the respective racing code.

SYNDICATES & PARTNERSHIPS

All current and prospective syndicate or partnership members should be aware of the ramifications of buying shares in a racehorse.

The promotion of a scheme which sells shares in a racehorse is subject to Corporations Law and there are significant penalties for schemes that are found to be operating contrary to the law.

Importantly the laws are in place to provide protection for persons who may purchase an ownership interest in a racehorse which is offered in such a scheme.

A horse racing syndicate must be registered with the Australian Securities and Investment Commission (ASIC) before it can operate if it is a “managed investment scheme” (MIS) for the purposes of the Corporations Act. This will generally be the case if the syndicate:

- has more than 20 members; or
- is promoted by a person in the business of promoting syndicates

unless the investors in the scheme are “wholesale clients” for the purpose of the Corporations Act.

The promoter is required to have an Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL).

A promoter of a syndicate can avoid the requirement to register a managed investment scheme with ASIC if it registers as an approved promoter with RWWA. Once approved by RWWA, the promoter can then apply to ASIC for an AFSL.

RWWA is a Lead Regulator and as such is required;

- (a) to keep a register of all promoters of horse racing schemes to which the co-regulation arrangements applies;
- (b) to register schemes which the lead regulator has agreed to regulate;
- (c) to ensure that a promoter's disclosure statement or offer document contains sufficient information to allow investors to make an informed decision and to check the accuracy of this information;

HORSES CANNOT RUN MORE THAN ONCE ON THE SAME DAY

No horse shall run more than once on the same day at any meeting except at meetings conducted by the following club:

Landor (East Gascoyne Race Club)

NOTICE REGARDING TONGUE TIE POLICY

Racing Australia, in accordance with stewards throughout Australia, has issued a change in regards to Tongue Tie Policy. The new standards will come into effect as of 1 April 2020 are as shown below.

Tongue Ties & Tongue Clips

Approval for use: Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips are approved for use for the purposes of AR 206(1), subject to the conditions set out below.

Specifications: Tongue Ties must be either: (a) leather strap or rubber band (at least 15mm wide); or (b) lycra or neoprene (at least 50mm wide).

Proper application: All Tongue Ties are to be looped around the tongue and secured around the lower jaw. Tongue Ties must be clearly visible at all times. Tongue Ties must never be attached to the bit or bridle.

Tongue Clips: Tongue Clips must be rubber and attached to the bit. Tongue Clips with strap are also permitted.

Removal: Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips must be removed as soon as practicable.

Effective date: 1 April 2020

VETERINARY NOTICES

The presence of prohibited substances in racehorses is viewed very seriously and punishments in this area are generally severe. Therefore Racing and Wagering WA would like to draw the attention of trainers to Australian Rule of Racing 178, which states in part:

"When any horse that has been brought to a racecourse for the purpose of engaging in a race and a prohibited substance is detected in any sample taken from it prior to or following its running in any race, the trainer and any other person who was in charge of such horse at any relevant time may be penalised.

All trainers are reminded of the strict provisions of AR. 178 and of their responsibility for not only the condition, but also the care of their horses, especially in the period leading up to racing. Therefore trainers are urged, in their own interests and in the interests of racing, to take proper precautions in regard to the feeding and safeguarding of horses that are to race, and to ensure that any person having contact with these horses is fully aware of the serious consequences that could flow should a 'positive' sample be returned.

For advice on the use of products that may contain prohibited substances trainers should consult their veterinarian, or contact the RWWA Veterinary Department (08) 9445 5459 or 0419 933 719.

ARSENIC - Notice to Horse Trainers

Trainers and industry participants are reminded that Arsenic is a prohibited substance under both the Harness and Thoroughbred Australian Rules of Racing, when found at a level above the threshold value of 0.30 milligrams per litre in urine.

Arsenic is a chemical element which occurs in many minerals and trace amounts may be present commonly in feeds and in groundwater in the environment.

Registered veterinary products that contain Arsenic based compounds include:

Arcyl Solution for Injection
Ferrocyl injection
Troy Invigorate Injection
Jurocyl Injection.

Horse trainers are therefore reminded to avoid using these preparations close to racing, and a useful guideline is not to administer them following a single dose within a 5 clear day period before racing. Multiple administrations will prolong this period, so extreme caution must be exercised if administering them on consecutive days. The administration of any of these preparations must be recorded as treatment in a trainer's medication log book.

A recent Australian study concluded that it is possible that Arsenic levels in horse urine may be elevated following the ingestion by a horse of Chromated Copper Arsenate (CCA) treated pine timber, a common component of horse stables and paddock fencing.

Consequently, RWWA Stewards advise that it would be prudent for trainers and industry participants to conduct an environmental audit of their facilities to ensure they eliminate access of the racehorses in their care to CCA treated pine timber products, or any other product that may present a similar risk of an elevated Arsenic level in any race day sample.

RWWA Stewards recently concluded several inquiries into matters relating to the presentation of horses by trainers with Arsenic levels above the threshold. In those matters a conviction without penalty was recorded and the horses concerned were disqualified. RWWA provides notice to trainers and industry participants that future action taken by RWWA Stewards, in matters relating to the presentation of horses with Arsenic levels which exceed the threshold, may result in penalties being imposed, regardless of any evidence relating to ingestion of CCA treated timber products or any other source.

Queries can be directed to your Veterinarian or the RWWA Veterinary Department on (08) 9445 5459.

22 February, 2018.

SPECIFIED SUBSTANCES FOR OUT-OF-COMPETITION TESTING

Summary:

AR.177B(2) is the list of specified substances and categories of substances for the purposes of the out-of-competition testing rule AR.177B.

The list must be periodically updated to include new substances and classes of substances that are identified by Racing Australia as risks to the integrity of racing and to the welfare of horses.

The updated AR.177B(2) appears below with 3 additional classes of substances and a change in order to a more logical progression. Racing Australia is of the view that these 3 substances have no place in the treatment of racehorses and that their use is a risk to the integrity of racing and the welfare of horses.

The three new categories of substance in the re-ordered list in AR.177B(2) are:

- (i) (g) haematopoietic growth factors, including but not limited to filgrastim.
- (ii) (l) corticotrophins, including adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and tetracosactrin (tetracosactide), and corticotrophin releasing factors.
- (iii) (w) zoledronic acid and any other bisphosphonate drug not registered for veterinary use in Australia.

1. Delete AR.177B(2) and replace with the following:

"(2) For the purposes of subrule (1), the following substances are specified as prohibited substances:-

- (a) erythropoiesis-stimulating agents, including but not limited to erythropoietin (EPO), epoetin alfa, epoetin beta, darbepoetin alfa, and methoxy polyethylene glycol-epoetin beta (Mircera),
- (b) non-erythropoietic EPO-receptor agonists,
- (c) hypoxia-inducible factor (HIF) stabilisers, including but not limited to cobalt and FG-4592,
- (d) HIF activators, including but not limited to argon and xenon,
- (e) allosteric effectors of haemoglobin, including but not limited to ITPP (myo-inositol trispyrophosphate),
- (f) oxygen carriers including but not limited to perfluorochemicals, efaproxiral and modified haemoglobin products,
- (g) haematopoietic growth factors, including but not limited to filgrastim,
- (h) insulins,
- (i) growth hormones and their releasing factors,
- (j) insulin-like growth factor-1,
- (k) synthetic proteins and peptides and synthetic analogues of endogenous proteins and peptides not registered for medical or veterinary use in Australia,
- (l) corticotrophins, including adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and tetracosactrin (tetracosactide), and corticotrophin releasing factors,
- (m) anabolic androgenic steroids (other than an anabolic androgenic steroid which is present at or below the relevant concentrations set out in AR.178C(1)),
- (n) selective androgen receptor modulators (SARMs),
- (o) selective estrogen receptor modulators (SERMs),
- (p) selective opioid receptor modulators (SORMs),
- (q) peroxisome proliferator activated receptor (PPAR) agonists, including but not limited to GW 1516,
- (r) AMPK activators, including but not limited to AICAR (5-amino-1-

D-ribofuranosyl-imidazole-4-carboxamide),

(s) other agents that directly or indirectly affect or manipulate gene expression,

(t) agents modifying myostatin function, including but not limited to myostatin inhibitors,

(u) thymosin beta,

(v) venoms of any species or derivatives thereof,

(w) zoledronic acid and any other bisphosphonate drugs not registered for veterinary use in Australia

(x) substances listed in Schedule 8 and Schedule 9 of the Standard for the Uniform Scheduling of Medicines and Poisons contained in the Australian Poisons Standard,

(y) metabolites, artifacts and isomers of any of the substances specified in paragraphs (a) to (x)."

...

Date of Effect: 1 November, 2016

FIVE CLEAR DAY RULE FOR VACCINATIONS

Summary:

There is no restriction on how close to race day a vaccine may be given to a horse.

Equine vaccines are known to produce transient local and systemic reactions following their administration, and a prohibition from starting within a specified period after their administration should be introduced.

As a vaccinated horse could present performance and integrity concerns, it is undesirable to have horses in competition inside a specified period before such vaccinations.

Consequently, Racing Australia has decided that a five clear day rule be introduced with an additional provision that vaccinations be included in the horse's treatment record. Prior permission of the Stewards could be sought for administering a dose of vaccine to a horse within the five clear day period only for the purpose of facilitating international travel, such vaccination being notified publicly.

1. Amend AR.64N as follows:

"AR.64N. (1) A trainer must not, without the express permission of the Principal Racing Authority (or the Stewards exercising powers delegated to them), enter or permit a horse that has been administered a dose of vaccine against, including but not limited to, equine herpesvirus 1 and 4, equine influenza, Hendra virus, strangles or tetanus, to participate in any race during the five clear days (as defined in AR.1) following midnight on the day the dose of vaccine was administered.

(2) A trainer must ensure a record of any administration of a dose of vaccine is included in the trainer's record of treatment for such horse in accordance with the requirements of AR.178(F)(1).

(3) Where a horse has been administered a dose of vaccine, or the Stewards reasonably suspect that a horse has been administered a dose of vaccine, during the five clear days prior to the day of a race, the Stewards may order the withdrawal of the horse from the relevant race.

(4) Any trainer who breaches AR.64N(1) or AR.64N(2) may be penalised.

Note: For the purpose of AR.64N and by way of example, if a horse was subjected to a vaccine administration at any time on a Monday (1st day of month), that horse would be ineligible to race until the following Sunday (7th day of month)."

Date of Effect: 1 November, 2016

INDUSTRY NOTICE - THOROUGHBRED RACING

REVISED URINE and NEW PLASMA THRESHOLDS FOR COBALT

Cobalt is a naturally occurring trace element which may normally be present in horses at very low levels as a result of the ingestion of feedstuffs that contain it in trace amounts. Cobalt is also present in the structure of vitamin B12 (cyanocobalamin). However, it is known that excessive amounts of cobalt have an effect on the blood system and therefore it can also be considered as a prohibited substance according to the Rules of Racing when it is at levels above those naturally occurring or as a result of routine nutritional sources, thus a threshold level was introduced into the rules of racing to control the use of cobalt in race horses.

Please be aware that:

The urine threshold for cobalt will be lowered from 200 micrograms per litre (µg/L) to 100µg/L with effect from 1st September 2016.

- 1. A plasma threshold of 25 µg/L will also be implemented from 1st September 2016. The lowered urine cobalt threshold and the introduction of a plasma cobalt threshold provide a significantly more sensitive means of detecting the abuse of cobalt in racing.**

Therefore trainers are advised:

- That a normal racing diet is more than sufficient to meet a horse's nutritional requirements for cobalt and vitamin B12.
- That registered injectable cobalt supplements offer no nutritional advantages because incorporation of cobalt into the vitamin B12 molecule occurs within the horse's gut.
- To consult with their veterinarians to ensure that their oral supplementation regimen provides only the amount of cobalt necessary to meet the scientifically established nutritional requirements of the horse for cobalt.
- To administer only nutritional supplements that are manufactured or marketed by reputable companies and to administer such supplements only at the manufacturer's recommended dose and frequency of administration.
- To avoid the simultaneous use of multiple supplements containing cobalt and vitamin B12.
- That administering products that are inadequately labelled, that make claims to enhance racing performance or to be 'undetectable', or which are marketed over the internet is extremely unwise.
- To comply with the one clear day restriction on the injection of any substance prior to racing.

Whilst the threshold has been set at a level to allow for normal levels of cobalt supplementation through routine nutritional sources, trainers are advised that the administration of certain registered vitamin supplements, particularly by injection, close to racing may result in a level of cobalt in a subsequent sample that exceeds this threshold. Trainers are therefore advised to avoid the use of these supplements close to racing.

Examples of injectable vitamin supplements that contain cobalt and/or vitamin B12 include, but are not limited to, V.A.M. injection, Hemo-15 and Hemoplex.

Please direct any inquiries to the RWWA Veterinary Department or the Stewards.

VETERINARY NOTICES

INDUSTRY NOTICE – NEW AR.178AB

OFFICIAL TRIALS EXEMPT FROM THE BAN ON INJECTIONS ONE CLEAR DAY

Trainers will be aware of the new rule proposed for introduction to ban all injections to horses within One Clear Day of competition.

This proposed Rule prohibited the use of injections of any type in horses during the One Clear Day prior to racing and official trials.

However, it has now been decided by Racing Australia to remove Official Trials from the rule. This means that the ban on injections one clear day applies to scheduled races only. This rule was introduced in Western Australia on 13 October, 2015.

“AR.178AB:

- (1) A person must not, without the permission of the Stewards, inject a horse, cause a horse to be injected or attempt to inject a horse, which is engaged to run in any race or official trial:
 - (a) at any time on the day of the scheduled race or official trial, prior to the start of such event; and
 - (b) at any time during the One Clear Day prior to 12.01am on the day of the scheduled race or official trial.
- (2) Where there has been a breach of AR.178AB(1), or the Stewards reasonably suspect that there has been a breach of AR.178AB(1), the Stewards may order the withdrawal of the horse from the relevant race or official trial.
- (3) Where there has been a contravention of AR.178AB(1), the horse may be disqualified from the relevant race in which it competed.
- (4) Any person who breaches, or is a party to a breach of, AR.178AB(1), commits an offence and may be penalised.
- (5) For the purpose of this rule:
 - (a) injection includes, but is not limited to, the insertion of a hypodermic needle into a horse;
 - (b) it is not necessary to establish whether any substance was injected, or the nature of any substance injected.”

Implications of AR.178AB

The new rule makes it an offence for any person (including a trainer, anyone else in charge of a racehorse or a veterinarian) to insert a hypodermic needle into a horse within the one clear day prior to a race

By way of example, if a horse is racing on a Saturday, the last time that the horse may be injected is midnight on the Thursday prior to the race. The horse must not be injected on the Friday or at any time on the Saturday prior to the running of the race. The one clear day ban on injections prior to competition includes, but is not limited to, the administration by injection, whether intravenously, intramuscularly, subcutaneously or any other route, of the following medications and substances:

- intravenous infusions, fluids and electrolytes;
- vitamin and mineral supplements;
- haematopoietic (blood building) agents;
- all Schedule 4 Prescription Animal Remedies and Prescription Medicines for injection; and
- any other agents for administration by injection.

However, it is noted that, for the purpose of proving a breach of AR.178AB, it is not necessary to establish what (if any) substance was injected, or was attempted to have been injected, into the horse.

Importantly, under the new rule, a person must not, without the permission of the Stewards, insert a needle into a horse for the purpose

of blood sampling for health and fitness assessment during the one clear day prior to a race. The obvious exception to the Rule is the collection of official pre-race or out-of-competition blood samples at the direction of the Stewards for the purpose of drug analyses.

IMPORTANT NOTE: The timing of the administration of many injectable products will be determined by the detection periods for the prohibited substances contained in those products. In most cases, the detection periods will be in excess of the one clear day prior to competition.

INDUSTRY NOTICE

AUSTRALIAN RULE OF RACING - AR.80E

DEFERMENT

Racing Australia has previously advised that an amended AR.80E dealing with Compounded Pharmaceuticals would be introduced on 1 August, 2015.

Racing Australia has received a number of submissions regarding the jurisdiction of the Australian Pesticides and Veterinary Medicines Authority (APVMA), especially matters related to dietary supplements and nutritional products.

In light of these representations, Racing Australia has deferred the commencement date of AR.80E to a later date to enable further consultation with stakeholders and consideration of the matters thereto.

IMPORTANT NOTICE REGARDING THE DETECTION OF THE CORTICOSTEROID DRUG DEXAMETHASONE

The International Screening Limit (ISL) for dexamethasone of 0.2ng/mL in urine has been adopted by the Australian Racing Board and will be implemented by Australian racing laboratories with effect from 1 May, 2015.

This will have important implications for the detection of dexamethasone following its administration to racehorses, and will lead to a prolongation of detection times for this corticosteroid drug.

By way of an example, the ISL was applied to the analysis of samples collected during an administration trial involving a short-acting dexamethasone preparation (dexamethasone sodium phosphate) given intravenously and conducted as part of the Equine Therapeutics Research Australia (ETRA) project and published by the Rural Industries Research Development Corporation (RIRDC). The published ETRA data sheet for dexamethasone reports a detection time of three days for the dosage regimen and pharmaceutical preparation used in the ETRA trial, and is valid for the new ISL to be applied by the Australian racing laboratories.

It should be noted that this three day detection time for dexamethasone sodium phosphate is longer than the detection time of 48 hours previously reported in the Australian Equine Veterinary Association (now Equine Veterinarians Australia – EVA) publication ‘Detection of Therapeutic Substances in Racing Horses’ (‘The White Book’), using the analytical methodology at that time.

Therefore veterinarians are advised that recommended withdrawal periods for treatment with dexamethasone sodium phosphate (for example, in products including Colvasone, Dexadrenon, Dexapent, Dexason, Dexol-5, Dexone-5) must be based on the new ETRA data sheet detection time of three (3) days and not on the previous advice provided in the EVA publication, and that trainers are warned accordingly.

It is important to note that a withdrawal (or withholding) period is not the same as a detection period. Any withdrawal period should be calculated based on the published detection time, with the addition of a suitable safety margin based on the circumstances of the administration, including dose, route of administration, preparation administered.

There have been no studies conducted on the detection of long-acting forms of injectable dexamethasone in relation to the ISL, and due to their long and unpredictable excretion, their use in racehorses should be avoided.

Date of Effect: 1 May, 2015

INTRA-ARTICULAR CORTICOSTEROID TREATMENT STAND-DOWN PERIOD

Trainers and veterinarians should note the introduction of an Australian Rule of Racing that prohibits the administration of an intra-articular ("into the joint") corticosteroid preparation to a Thoroughbred racehorse within 8 Clear Days of racing. This Rule is effective from 1st August 2014.

The Australian Racing Board has made this decision in the best interests of the welfare of the horse and safety of riders whilst being cognisant of Australian racing conditions.

The Rule reads as follows:

"AR.64M. A horse that has been subjected to an intra-articular administration of a corticosteroid preparation, whether the preparation is administered alone or in combination with other preparations, is ineligible to participate in any race, official trial or jumpout at any time during the 8 Clear Days (as defined in AR.1) following midnight on the day of the administration.

Note: A Clear Day is defined within the Rule to mean a twenty-four hour period from 12:01 a.m. to 12 midnight. For practical purposes, a clear day restriction means that the calculation of the number of days for which the procedure/treatment is banned does not take into account the day of treatment nor the day of racing."

As such a stand down time of 8 clear days equates to 10 regular days when including the day of administration and the day of racing.

For the purpose of AR.64M and by way of example, if a horse was subjected to an intra-articular administration of a corticosteroid at any time on a Monday (1st day of the month), that horse would be ineligible to race until the Wednesday of the following week (10th day of the month). Similarly, a horse treated with an intra-articular corticosteroid on a Thursday is ineligible to race until the 2nd Saturday after treatment.

Corticosteroid preparations that are subject to this rule include, but are not limited to: triamcinolone (Kenacort, Triamalone Forte), betamethasone (Celestone Chronodose), dexamethasone and methylprednisolone (Depo-Medrol) preparations. They are all Schedule 4 Prescription Medicines or Prescription Animal Remedies, and in the case of an intra-articular administration, must be administered by a veterinarian.

The minimum stand down time is intended as a minimum period before racing within which any corticosteroid preparation must not be administered intra-articularly, including the shorter-acting corticosteroids. This stand down period must not be confused with the recommended "withdrawal" time of the particular drug used. The "withdrawal" period for a prohibited substance is calculated to ensure a horse is presented clear of the prohibited substance when sampled. In certain situations, specifically for longer acting corticosteroid preparations such as methylprednisolone and for injections into low volume joints such as the lower hock joints, the recommended "withdrawal" period may be much longer than the minimum stand down time prescribed by AR.64M, and as such must continue to be observed.

Note: The administration of intra-articular corticosteroids is "treatment" according to AR.178F and therefore must be recorded by a trainer and/or their veterinarian as required by this Rule. Examination of treatment records will be one of the tools used by the Stewards to ensure trainer compliance with AR.64M.

NEW RULES PERTAINING TO THE BANNING OF ANABOLIC STEROIDS IN THE AUSTRALIAN THOROUGHBRED INDUSTRY

The Australian Racing Board (ARB) has introduced new Rules completely banning the use of anabolic steroids in thoroughbred racehorses, effective from 1 May 2014.

The relevant rules pertaining to the ban on anabolic steroids can be found following this advice. The rules ban the use of "anabolic androgenic steroids" in Thoroughbred horses at any time from birth until retirement. There are no therapeutic exemptions of any kind. The ban applies to all unregistered and registered racehorses until their retirement as a racehorse. Horses of any age can be tested at any time and this includes when spelling and in training and racing. Further, any person who either administers or attempts to administer an anabolic androgenic steroid to a thoroughbred horse at any time commits an offence under these rules.

There are many implications arising from the implementation of these rules, and to assist trainers and veterinarians in their compliance, the following explanatory note is provided.

Which steroids are banned under these rules?

The new rules ban the use of "anabolic androgenic steroids" in Thoroughbred horses at any time from birth until retirement.

"Anabolic androgenic steroids" include those that are currently registered in Australia by the APVMA for use in horses, such as boldenone, ethylestrenol (in Nitrotrain), methandriol, nandrolone, stanozolol and testosterone.

Exogenous anabolic androgenic steroids that are banned also include but are not limited to those listed in the WADA prohibited list, such as 1-androstenediol; 1-androstenedione; bolandiol; bolasterone; boldione; calusterone; clostebol; danazol; dehydrochlormethyltestosterone; desoxymethyltestosterone; drostanolone; fluoxymesterone; formebolone; furazabol; gestrinone; 4-hydroxytestosterone; mestanolone; mesterolone; metenolone; methandienone; methasterone; methyldienolone; methyl-1-testosterone; methylnor-testosterone; methyltestosterone; metribolone; mibolone; 19-norandrostenedione; norbolone; norclostebol; norethandrolone; oxabolone; oxandrolone; oxymesterone; oxymetholone; prostanazol; quinbolone; stenbolone; 1-testosterone; tetrahydrogestrinone (THG); trenbolone; and other substances with a similar chemical structure or similar biological effect(s).

Endogenous anabolic androgenic steroids are also banned when administered exogenously, and include but are not limited to: androstenediol; androstenedione; dihydrotestosterone; prasterone (dehydroepiandrosterone or DHEA); and testosterone; and their metabolites and isomers.

Altrenogest (in, for example, Regumate) is still permitted to be used in fillies and mares to regulate their oestrus cycle.

Which horses are affected by these rules?

The use of anabolic androgenic steroids will be banned from birth. There are no time or therapeutic exemptions of any kind. The ban applies to all unregistered and registered racehorses until their retirement as a racehorse. Horses can be tested at any time and this includes when spelling and in training and racing.

Can I have anabolic steroids present in my stables even when prescribed by a veterinarian?

No – the possession of any anabolic androgenic steroid, including oral paste preparations such as Nitrotrain, at any premise used in relation to the training and racing of horses will be considered an offence under the new rules. Further any person who either administers or attempts to administer an anabolic androgenic steroid to a thoroughbred horse at any time commits an offence under these rules.

VETERINARY NOTICES

How will compliance with this ban be enforced by Principal Racing Authorities?

Compliance with these rules will be enforced by Principal Racing Authorities through regular stable inspections, inspections of medications and medication records and regular out of competition testing of Thoroughbred horses, as well as through routine race day sampling.

Any registered horse that tests positive at any time for a banned anabolic androgenic steroid will not be eligible to trial or race for 12 months from the date of collection of the sample.

Any unregistered horse that tests positive at any time for a banned anabolic androgenic steroid will not be eligible to trial or race for 12 months from the later of a) the date on which the horse, having been registered, is allowed to start in a race or b) the date of collection of the sample.

RULES RELATING TO THE TREATMENT OF RACEHORSES

Trainers and Veterinarians should be aware of the implications of AR. 178C(2) and AR. 178E which have an impact on the way racehorses can be treated before racing.

AR. 178C(2) specifies a limited number of therapeutic substances that have been exempted from the provisions of the Prohibited substances rule - AR. 178B.

AR. 178C (2):

The following substances are excepted from the provisions of AR.178B: -

- antimicrobials (antibiotics) and other anti-infective agents but not including procaine penicillin (amended 1/6/11)
- antiparasitics approved and registered for use in horses (amended 1/6/11)
- ranitidine
- omeprazole
- ambroxol
- bromhexine
- demborexine
- registered vaccines against infectious agents (amended 1/6/11)
- orally administered glucosamine (added 1/12/05)
- orally administered chondroitin sulphate (added 1/10/06)
- altrenogest when administered to fillies and mares (added 1/10/06)

(sub-rule (2) added 1 June 2011)

These substances listed in AR.178C(2) effectively will no longer be considered as prohibited substances according to the Rules of Racing when administered in the manner specified. These substances include antibiotics (except for procaine penicillin), antiparasitic drugs approved and registered for use in horses, registered veterinary anti-ulcer treatments for use in horses, registered mucolytic agents for horses, registered vaccines against infectious agents in horses, the progestagen altrenogest when used in fillies and mares only, and preparations for oral administration containing glucosamine and chondroitin sulphate.

Note: the antiparasitic agent levamisole, which is contained in some sheep and cattle drenches, is not approved or registered for use in horses, and would therefore be considered a prohibited substance. The detection of levamisole and/or its metabolites, artifacts and isomers in a race day sample would be a contravention of the Australian Rules of Racing.

The administration of altrenogest to a colt, gelding or stallion, and its subsequent detection in a sample from that animal would be a contravention of the Australian Rules of Racing.

The introduction of AR 178C(2) does not imply the unrestricted use of these substances prior to racing. Their administration will still be considered as medication according to AR.1 and AR.178E, and therefore their administration to a horse is not permitted on race day prior to the horse running in its race.

NO MEDICATION ON RACE-DAY

Trainers should be aware of AR. 178E. -

(1) Notwithstanding the provisions of AR. 178C. (2), no person without the permission of the Stewards may administer any medication to a horse on race day prior to such horse running in a race.

(2) The Stewards may order the withdrawal from a race engagement any horse that has received medication in contravention of subrule (1) of this rule.

For the purposes of this rule and as defined under AR.1, medication means any treatment with drugs or other substances; whether they are Prohibited substances or not. Veterinary advice should be sought at all times.

There are a number of implications arising from this Rule:

- AR. 178E effectively prohibits all treatment of horses with drugs and other substances by injection, stomach tubing, oral syringe, topical application, inhalation or other means on race day prior to racing. Essentially, only normal feeding and drinking will be permitted in this period.
- Prior permission can be sought from the Stewards to permit race day treatment under special circumstances. Such permission, however, can only be sought by trainers and is on an individual case-by-case basis.
- Trainers should contact the RWWA Veterinary Department or the Stewards if they have any queries about the meaning of this Rule.

TESTING OF NON-RACE DAY (ELECTIVE) SAMPLES

Trainers should be aware that unpredictable and prolonged excretion times can result from the therapeutic use of certain, specific prohibited substances including long-acting corticosteroids (particularly Depo-Medrol - methyl-prednisolone acetate) and procaine, from the use of procaine penicillin.

Elective testing is strongly recommended for the above drug categories as reliable detection times are difficult, and in some cases impossible, to provide.

Through the Stewards, the Racing Chemistry Laboratory (RCL) will analyse non-race day elective urine samples for certain long-acting therapeutic drugs.

The purpose of this service is twofold. It allows trainers to determine the suitability for racing of an animal after the administration of long-acting medications; or where an animal has been transferred from the premises of another trainer.

The following long-acting drugs can be tested for under the program:

- Corticosteroids (i.e. Depo-Medrol)
- Procaine (from procaine penicillin)

Trainers and veterinarians are encouraged to use this service; however, it does not remove the responsibility, under the Rules of Racing, for a trainer to present all animals under their control free of any prohibited substances on race-day.

a) Sample Submission

1. Urine is required for testing unless specified otherwise.
2. Samples are submitted through the Stewards or RWWA Veterinary Department.
3. Stewards/RWWA Veterinarian must be advised prior to sample submission.
4. Trainers will be charged through the RWWA accounting system.
5. Samples should be submitted in a clean jar/container with lid or an RCL urine collection bottle available from the Stewards.
6. The following details must be supplied when samples are submitted.
 - Animal name and sex.
 - Drug name/s for which the sample is to be tested.
 - Treatment details i.e. drug/dose/date administered.
 - Trainer's name and contact details
7. Stewards will advise trainer when results are received from the RCL.

Cost of sample analysis (as advised by the RCL - all prices include GST)

- \$160.00 per drug category when received at RCL at least 2 working days prior to the day of the race.
- \$350.00 per drug category when received at RCL 1 working day prior to the day of the race.

For further information contact the RWWA Veterinary Department 9445 5459 or Stewards.

RULE REQUIRING COMPULSORY TREATMENT RECORDING IN RACING STABLES

Trainers and other industry participants are reminded of the provisions of AR.178F which makes it compulsory for trainers to keep accurate records of any and all treatments or medications administered to racehorses in their care. AR.178F reads:

AR.178F (1) A trainer must record treatment and medication administered to each horse in his or her care by midnight on the day on which the administration was given, and each record must include the following information:

- (a) the name of the horse;
- (b) the date and time of administration of the treatment or medication;
- (c) the name of the treatment or medication administered (brand name or active constituent);
- (d) the route of administration including by injection, stomach tube, paste, topical application or inhalation);
- (e) the amount of medication given (if applicable);
- (f) the duration of a treatment (if applicable);
- (g) the name and signature of person or persons administering and/or authorizing the administration of the treatment or medication.

(2) For the purposes of this rule:

- (a) "treatment" includes:
 - (i) shock wave therapy;
 - (ii) acupuncture (including laser treatment);
 - (iii) chiropractic treatment;

- (iv) the use of any electrical stimulation device (including transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS));
- (v) magnetic field therapy;
- (vi) ultrasound;
- (vii) any form of oxygen therapy, including hyperbaric oxygen therapy; and
- (b) "medication" includes:
 - (i) all Controlled Drugs (Schedule 8) administered by a veterinarian;
 - (ii) all Prescription Animal Remedies (Schedule 4), including those listed in AR.178C(2);
 - (iii) all Prescription Only Medicines (Schedule 4), prescribed and/or dispensed by a veterinarian for off-label use;
 - (iv) all injectable veterinary medicines (intravenous, intramuscular, subcutaneous, intra-articular) not already included above;
 - (v) all Pharmacist Only (Schedule 3) and Pharmacy Only (Schedule 2) medicines;
 - (vi) all veterinary and other medicines containing other scheduled and unscheduled prohibited substances;
 - (vii) all alkalinising agents;
 - (viii) all herbal preparations.

(3) All records required to be kept in accordance with this AR.178F must be retained by the trainer for not less than two years.

(4) When requested, a trainer must make available to the Stewards the record of any administration of a treatment and/or medication required by sub-rule (1).

(5) A trainer who fails to comply with any provision of AR.178F commits a breach of this Rule and may be penalised.

These records must be retained for at least two years and be produced if requested by the Stewards, for example, during a stable inspection or at an official Stewards' inquiry.

Provided the required details as specified in AR.178F are entered for each treatment, there is currently no prescribed format for the recording of treatment. This is because methods of record keeping for invoicing and other purposes vary from stable to stable, depending on the size and complexity of the operation.

Suggested methods include the use of an A4 day-to-a-page diary where the required treatment details are entered daily for each horse on the corresponding page. Columns on each page would include racing name of horse, treatment administered, route of administration (oral, IV, etc), amount given, name and signature of person administering treatment, and name of person authorising treatment.

Alternatively, an A4 or similar-sized page-numbered account book might be used to enter the required treatment details on a page (or pages) for each horse in consecutive order as treatments are administered, ensuring the same details under the headings specified above are recorded, but also including the date of administration.

Electronic records using appropriate computer software are also acceptable, provided the required details as specified in AR.178F are entered, especially including the name of the person administering and/or authorising the treatment.

It is anticipated, as shown in overseas jurisdictions, that compulsory treatment recording will improve stable medication practices more generally, and will hopefully reduce the incidence of inadvertent positives to therapeutic medications (the vast majority of "positive swabs" in racing).

VETERINARY NOTICES

BRONCHODILATORS

Trainers and veterinarians are advised that human prescription bronchodilators such as IPRATROPIUM [Atrovent®], SALBUTAMOL [Ventolin®] and TERBUTALINE [Bricanyl®] are prohibited substances and as such are screened for in race day samples. Furthermore their administration to a horse pre-race on race day would constitute an offence under AR. 178E.

BICARBONATE AND OTHER ALKALINISING AGENTS (TCO₂ TESTING)

Horses presented to race with elevated levels of total carbon-dioxide (TCO₂) for any reason, including pre-race treatment with sodium bicarbonate or other alkalising agents, contravene the rules. Trainers are advised that the administration of any preparation containing alkalising agents including sodium bicarbonate, citrates, lactates, acetates, succinates, propionates, trometamol (neutrolene/neutradex/urinary alkalisers) or hind gut buffer products within 24 hours prior to racing may lead to a breach of the Rules of Racing.

3 - METHOXYTYRAMINE

Under the Rules of Racing there is a threshold for 3-methoxytyramine, exceeding which the substance can be considered a prohibited substance, which has implications for certain stable management and feeding practices. To reduce the likelihood of inadvertent or uninformed contravention of this rule the following advice is provided.

The administration (including supplementation through feeding) of certain substances to horses has been shown, under certain circumstances, to elevate urinary levels of 3- methoxytyramine. The relevant substances include:

- tyrosine
- phenylalanine
- feeds or feed supplements containing broadbeans (*Vicia faba*) and/or Jackbeans and horsebeans (*Mucuna species* beans).

The concurrent administration of vitamin B6 (pyroxidine) and/or magnesium with the above substances may also result in an elevation of urinary levels of 3- methoxytyramine. Trainers are therefore advised to avoid the administration of these substances close to racing.

HERBAL REMEDIES

Trainers are reminded that herbal remedies and medicines, including those obtained over-the-counter at a pharmacy, may contain prohibited substances. Trainers are strongly advised to avoid their use close to racing because the constituents of many of these preparations are unlisted or unknown. Specific examples of preparations that should be avoided include those containing guarana, kava and valerian.

WARNING ON THE USE OF HYDROCORTISONE SODIUM SUCCINATE (SOLU-CORTEF) WITHIN 48 HOURS OF RACING.

As from 1 November 2009, a new testing method has been introduced by the Australian racing laboratories which will allow the direct detection of hydrocortisone hemisuccinate (arising from the use of hydrocortisone sodium succinate) in blood and urine. This method does not require quantitative measurement of the hydrocortisone concentration and the application of the urinary threshold specified in AR.178C(1)(f).

The method detects recent use of the human prescription medicine Solu-Cortef whose active ingredient is hydrocortisone sodium succinate and which therefore should not be used within 48 hours of racing. This method can be extended to cover other injectable forms

of hydrocortisone although none of these are currently registered for use in Australia.

Industry participants are therefore advised to avoid the use of hydrocortisone sodium succinate within the 48 hours prior to racing, and are also advised that the detection of hydrocortisone hemisuccinate in a blood or urine sample at any concentration constitutes a breach of the Rules. Further, the urinary threshold in AR. 178C(1)(f) does not apply to hydrocortisone hemisuccinate.

WARNING ON THE USE OF AMINOCAPROIC ACID

Trainers and others in the racing industry are warned that aminocaproic acid is a prohibited substance and as such is screened for in race day samples.

Industry participants are also warned that there are currently no registered veterinary or human pharmaceuticals available in Australia that contain aminocaproic acid and therefore it has no legitimate use in racing horses. The presence in a racing stable of any product containing aminocaproic acid would be an offence under the Rules, and the presence of aminocaproic acid in a swab sample would be deemed to be a prohibited substance under the Rules of Racing.

Further, the administration of any “anti-bleeder” medications to a horse on raceday would constitute an offence under AR. 178E.

HYDROXYPROGESTERONE CAPROATE

Hydroxyprogesterone caproate is a female sex hormone used in a range of veterinary preparations to provide behaviour modification and pregnancy maintenance in mares and to provide a weight maintenance effect.

Hydroxyprogesterone caproate is a prohibited substance in racing under the provisions of AR. 178B.

Hydroxyprogesterone caproate is a long acting depot preparation and as such can have prolonged and extremely variable excretion times, especially after multiple administrations. Effectively the only reliable advice that can be provided to industry participants is to avoid the use of products containing hydroxyprogesterone caproate in racing horses. Elective testing is available to trainers to avoid the likelihood of positive race day samples. For advice on elective testing please contact the RWWA Veterinary Department.

Hydroxyprogesterone caproate (also known as hydroxyprogesterone hexanoate) is an active constituent of such veterinary products as; Hydroxy P 500®, Calm P®, Reepair® and Tissue Repair® (RWR). Trainers should consult their veterinary surgeon or the RWWA Veterinary Department if unsure whether veterinary preparations contain prohibited substances before they commence to use them. Screening of samples for hydroxyprogesterone caproate will involve all horses regardless of their gender i.e. involve females, geldings and entire males.

OVER-THE-COUNTER PHARMACY MEDICATIONS

Trainers should be aware that some “over-the-counter” human and/or veterinary preparations may contain prohibited substances. Examples include but are not limited to: Enerselen (Jurox) & Kynoselen (Vetoquinol) which contain heptaminol, DADA 250 (Nature Vet); Dadal (Ranvet); Heptenal (Nature Vet) & Tridenosen (Nature Vet) which contain DADA (di-isopropylamine dichloroacetate).

Trainers are advised to avoid administering these preparations close to race-time. Furthermore trainers are advised to discuss the use of any human or animal over-the-counter pharmacy medications purchased for use on racing horses with their veterinarian as they may contain prohibited substances and their use should be avoided close to racing.

**UNREGISTERED AND IMPROPERLY PRESCRIBED/
SUPPLIED MEDICATIONS**

Trainers, veterinarians and other industry participants should be aware of Australian Rule of Racing 80E (effective 1/12/05) which states:

1. Any person commits an offence if he has in his possession or on his premises any substance or preparation that has not been registered or labelled, or prescribed, dispensed or obtained, in compliance with the relevant State and Commonwealth legislation.
2. The Stewards may take possession of any substance or preparation mentioned in sub-rule (1), and may use it as evidence in any relevant proceedings.

This Rule makes it an offence for a trainer (or anyone else in charge of racehorses in training) to have in their possession prescription medicines (whether veterinary or human) that have not been properly prescribed; or unregistered veterinary chemical products.

Trainers and others are officially warned of the dangers of administering to horses that are in work and racing:

- Unregistered medicines (veterinary and human)
- Over-the-counter pharmacy medicines
- Restricted human prescription (schedule 4 or 8) medicines
- Registered veterinary medicines not intended for use in horses
- Registered veterinary prescription (schedule 4) medicines that are not prescribed for a specific horse or are otherwise improperly labelled

The use of these preparations could lead to the risk of a treated horse returning a positive to prohibited substances when sampled on race day, and in some situations, may constitute a contravention of Commonwealth and State regulations regarding the supply and use of these preparations.

Industry participants are urged to examine their stable medicine supplies for unregistered medicines, prescription (S4) medicines that are not properly labelled by a veterinarian and medicines beyond their expiry date, and dispose of such products appropriately. Trainers should consult with their veterinarian or the RWWA Veterinarian if they are unsure as to whether a product is registered or not. Trainers are reminded to always seek professional advice whenever any racehorse is treated with any veterinary medicine or other preparation that may contain a prohibited substance.

POSSIBILITY OF CONTAMINATION

Trainers should be aware of the possibility of contamination of stables and feed by certain drugs and drug treatment regimes. Contamination of the stable area is most likely to occur with the administration of granules, powders or liquids/pastes mixed into feed. Oral treatments; are often long-term, may involve the use of larger amounts of drugs than with injectable treatments, can be subject to spillage when they are added and mixed with feed and are likely to contaminate other feeds if appropriate precautions are not taken during preparation.

In addition environmental contamination can also result from; 'messy' eaters and the urine and manure from horses, under treatment by any route of administration, which can contain low levels of a drug.

Trainers are advised that where possible a separate stable (preferably a dedicated medication stall) should be used for all treatments. Treated horses should be removed after the completion of treatment. All medications, particularly oral and topical, should be administered by a responsible person and then stored securely. Medicated feeds should be prepared separately to avoid the possibility of cross contamination or feed mix-ups. Disposable gloves should be worn when adding/mixing drugs into feed; and if the person mixing the feeds is using any personal topical medications. Topical medications such as gels, pastes

or creams may have the potential to accumulate in the hair or on the skin and act as a reservoir of the substance. Horses may also lick the treated area and ingest the substance.

If a prohibited substance is detected in a sample, the possibility of 'recycling' or environmental contamination does not absolve the trainer from their responsibilities under the Rules of Racing.

OUT-OF-COMPETITION TESTING

Australian Rule of Racing AR. 177B facilitates out of competition testing in the thoroughbred racing industry. The rule is designed to assist in the control of the use of substances that are considered to have no place in racing, such as the peptide hormones and illicit drugs. The substances to be tested out-of-competition, as well as metabolites, isomers and artefacts, are specified in the Rule below. Although the Rule allows for testing of a racehorse at any time whilst in training, out of competition testing will not apply to testing for the use of legitimate therapeutic substances within normal stable routines.

AR.177B.

(1) When a sample taken at any time from a horse being trained by a licensed person has detected in it any prohibited substance specified in sub-rule (2):

(a) The trainer and any other person who was in charge of such horse at the relevant time may be penalised unless he satisfies the Stewards that he had taken all proper precautions to prevent the administration of such prohibited substance.

(b) The horse may be disqualified from any race in which it has competed subsequent to the taking of such a sample where, in the opinion of the Stewards, the prohibited substance was likely to have had any direct and/or indirect effect on the horse at the time of the race.

(2) For the purposes of subrule (1), the following substances are specified as prohibited substances:-

(a) erythropoiesis-stimulating agents, including but not limited to erythropoietin (EPO), epoetin alfa, epoetin beta, darbepoetin alfa, and methoxy polyethylene glycol-epoetin beta (Mircera),

(b) insulins,

(c) growth hormones,

(d) insulin-like growth factor-1,

(e) substances listed in Schedule 8 and Schedule 9 of the Standard for the Uniform Scheduling of Medicines and Poisons contained in the Australian Poisons Standard,

(f) selective androgen receptor modulators (SARMS),

(g) selective estrogen receptor modulators (SERMS),

(h) selective opiate receptor modulators (SORMS),

(i) peroxisome proliferator activated receptor (PPAR) agonists, including but not limited to GW 1516,

(j) AMPK activators, including but not limited to AICAR (5-amino-1-D-ribofuranosyl-imidazole-4-carboxamide),

(k) other agents that directly or indirectly affect or manipulate gene expression,

(l) hypoxia inducible factor (HIF) stabilisers, including but not limited to cobalt and ITPP (myo-inositol trispyrophosphate), and hypoxia inducible factor (HIF) activators, including but not limited to xenon and argon,

(m) agents modifying myostatin function, including but not limited to myostatin inhibitors,

(n) oxygen carriers including but not limited to perfluorochemicals, efaproxiral and modified haemoglobin products,

VETERINARY NOTICES

- (o) thymosin beta,
- (p) venoms of any species or derivatives thereof,
- (q) synthetic proteins and peptides and synthetic analogues of endogenous proteins and peptides not registered for medical or veterinary use,
- (r) anabolic androgenic steroids (other than an anabolic androgenic steroid which is present at or below the relevant concentrations set out in AR.178C(1)),
- (s) metabolites, artifacts and isomers of any of the substances specified in paragraphs (a) to (r).

(3) The Australian Racing Board may determine at any time any addition to this list of substances in subrule (2) and publish such additions in the Racing Calendar.

(4) The substances bufotenine, butorphanol, 3-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-4-hydroxyindole, N,N-dimethyltryptamine, ketamine, methadone, morphine, pethidine and quinalbarbitone, and their metabolites, artifacts and isomers, are excepted from the provisions of this Rule, but would be specified as prohibited substances for the purposes of AR.175(h), AR.177, AR.177A, AR.178 and AR.178A.

(5) If any substance or preparation that could give rise to an offence under this rule if administered to a horse at any time is found at any time at any premises used in relation to the training or racing of horses then any owner, trainer or person who owns, trains or races or is in charge of horses at those premises is deemed to have the substance or preparation in their possession and such person shall be guilty of an offence and liable to penalty.

(6) Any person who, in the opinion of the Stewards, administers, attempts to administer, causes to be administered or is a party to the administration of, any prohibited substance specified in subrule (2) to a horse being trained by a licensed trainer must be penalised in accordance with AR.196(5).

STORAGE OF SAMPLES

Trainers and others in the racing industry are notified of the provisions of AR. 178DD:

which empowers the Stewards to direct the ChemCentre to store any race day samples taken from horses. Any samples may be analysed at a later date, and any positive findings on analysis would, prima facie, indicate a contravention of the relevant provisions of the Australian Rules of Racing.

SCREENING LIMITS

For the purpose of Thoroughbred Rule AR 257 and Harness Rule HRR 188B, it is hereby notified that screening limits applicable to the following therapeutic substances, as approved by Racing Australia and Harness Racing Australia, are set out as follows;

- acepromazine – 0.02 nanograms per millilitre (ng/mL) in plasma
- acepromazine – 10ng/mL of the 2-(1-hydroxyethyl) promazine sulphoxide metabolite in urine
- betamethasone – 0.20ng/mL in urine
- butorphanol – 0.01ng/mL in plasma
- butorphanol – 1ng/mL in urine
- carprofen – 100ng/mL in plasma
- carprofen – 100ng/mL in urine
- dantrolene – 1ng/mL of the 5-hydroxydantrolene metabolite in unhydrolysed urine
- detomidine – 0.02ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in plasma

- detomidine – 2ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in urine
- dexamethasone – 0.2ng/mL in urine
- diclofenac – 50ng/mL in urine
- dipyrone – 1000ng/mL of the 4-methylaminoantipyrine metabolite in urine
- eltenac – 50ng/mL in urine
- flunixin – 1ng/mL in plasma
- flunixin – 100ng/mL in urine
- frusemide – 0.1ng/mL in plasma
- frusemide – 50ng/mL in urine
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) – 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) – 25ng/mL in urine
- ipratropium – 0.25ng/mL in urine
- ketoprofen – 100ng/mL in urine
- lignocaine – 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- lignocaine – 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxylignocaine metabolite in urine
- meclofenamic acid – 5ng/mL in plasma
- meclofenamic acid – 250ng/mL in urine
- medetomidine – 0.02ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in plasma
- medetomidine – 5ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in urine
- meloxicam – 1ng/mL in plasma
- meloxicam – 10ng/mL in urine
- mepivacaine – 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- mepivacaine – 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxymepivacaine metabolite in urine
- methocarbamol – 100ng/mL in urine (when restricted to a single oral or IV treatment of no more than 5 grams of methocarbamol)
- naproxen – 250ng/mL in urine
- phenylbutazone – 100ng/mL in plasma
- phenylbutazone – 100ng/mL in urine
- romifidine – 1ng/mL in urine
- salbutamol – 0.5ng/mL in urine
- triamcinolone acetonide – 0.5ng/mL in urine
- vedaprofen – 50ng/mL in urine

Screening limits for highlighted substances are effective from 13 July 2018.

Screening limits do not affect liability

The implementation of screening limits in racing is not intended and does not operate to mean that for the purpose of the Rules of Racing the therapeutic substance only becomes a prohibited substance if and when the screening limit is exceeded.

It shall not be a defence to any charge under AR.177, AR.177A or AR.178 that the result of any initial screening test should have been below the screening limit for the therapeutic substance in question."

Advice of detection periods

Industry participants are advised that more information on the detection periods for many of the therapeutic drugs assigned screening limits is available on the RIRDC website <https://rirdc.infoservices.com.au/items/13-038>

In making any decision regarding the administration of a prohibited substance to a horse that is entered to race, industry participants are reminded of their responsibilities in undertaking the appropriate level of due diligence and risk analysis in researching the available information on detection periods, including the seeking of veterinary advice and adding an adequate safety margin. Participants are advised to take a conservative approach, and consider all variables such as dose, length of treatment and route of administration, when calculating withdrawal times for therapeutic substances where information on detection times is available.

Participants are also advised that a best-practice approach would dictate that no medication, irrespective of its detection period, should be given within 2 clear days of racing.

OFFICIAL RACING LABORATORIES

"Official Racing Laboratory" means an analytical racing laboratory which is approved by Racing Australia.

Note: The following have been approved by Racing Australia as Official Racing Laboratories:

Australian Racing Forensic Laboratory, Sydney

Queensland Racing Integrity Commission - Racing Science Centre, Brisbane

Racing Analytical Services Limited, Melbourne

Racing Chemistry Laboratory, Chemistry Centre (W.A.), Perth

The Hong Kong Jockey Club Racing Laboratory, Sha Tin, Hong Kong

New Zealand Racing Laboratory Services Limited, Avondale, Auckland, New Zealand

Sport and Specialised Analytical Services, LGC, Fordham, Ely, Cambridgeshire, United Kingdom

Australian Sports Drug Testing Laboratory, Sydney

ChemCentre, Western Australia

National Measurement Institute (NMI), Sydney (trace element analysis)

Institute of Biochemistry, German Sport University, Cologne, Germany

Laboratory of Racing Chemistry, Tochigi, Japan (reserve portion/B sample analysis)

CONTROL OF RACE DAY TREATMENT/MEDICATION OF RACEHORSES

With a number of Rules now restricting medication and treatments of various kinds before competition, the following are guidelines regarding medications/treatments that may be approved by the Stewards on veterinary advice when a request is made to the Stewards for permission to treat a horse on race day.

Guidelines for treatments/medications that can be permitted on race day prior to the race – prior approval of the Stewards not required

Topical application of hoof oils/dressings/grooming products

The application of routine, non-medicated hoof oils/dressings is permitted on the day of racing. The exception is those products that contain medications or herbs that claim therapeutic effects such as analgesia or anti-inflammatory actions.

The application of commercial baby oil or petroleum jelly preparations to lubricate/prevent chaffing of a body area, or a grooming product, is permitted to be applied pre-race. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has been applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

Shampoos and fly sprays

Shampoos, including those that are antiseptic or contain an anti-fungal agent, are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing. Fly sprays are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing.

Physical therapy as treatment

Vibratory massage systems may be used in the stable on the morning of the day of the race but are not permitted on the racecourse.

The application of ice/cold water to musculoskeletal structures

The application of ice or chilled water to, or the use of whirlpool boots or systems such as "Game Ready" on musculoskeletal structures are permitted in the trainer's stables on the morning of race day but are not permitted to be used pre-race in the race day stalls on-course.

Treatments/medications permitted on race day before the race – prior approval of the Stewards required

Other topical preparations

While creams, ointments and powders for topical use are considered to be medications, circumstances may arise when a horse suffers a minor wound that does not affect its suitability to race but would benefit from the application of a topical antibiotic or antiseptic treatment. Such a preparation must be a registered veterinary preparation or human therapeutic good which contains only an antibiotic or antiseptic as its active ingredient, and which is clearly stated as such on its product label. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has been applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

Trainers must apply to the Stewards for permission to administer a topical antiseptic/antibiotic preparation before a race on race day. Horses having received such permission for the application of a topical medication must be inspected by an official veterinarian on arrival at the racecourse.

Treatments/medications prohibited on race day prior to the race;

Routes of administration

Unless excepted in the guidelines above, any substance administered by injection, by stomach tube, by paste, by dose syringe, by topical application or by inhalation will be considered to be a treatment and just not be administered on race day prior to the race. Furthermore, there are other pre-competition restrictions on certain treatments/procedures that are imposed by AR.64G, AR.178AA and AR.178AB.

Clay poultices

Clay poultices may be applied to the legs no later than the day before racing but must be removed the morning of the race and must not be re-applied on race day before the race. All traces of clay poultices must be removed prior to arrival on-course.

Glycerine and Vicks Vaporub®

The application of Glycerine and/or Vicks Vaporub® by any means is not permitted prior to racing on race day.

Physical therapy as treatment

The following physical treatments **are not permitted** to be used at any time before racing on the day of a race:

- acupuncture
- laser and infra-red treatments
- chiropractic manipulations
- magnetic field therapy
- transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS) and any other form of electrical stimulation

Extra-corporeal shock wave treatment (ESWT)

Shock wave treatment of racehorses is prohibited for seven clear days prior to racing

(AR. 64H). 9 November 2015



NOTICE TO TRAINERS

PROHIBITED SUBSTANCE – ZOLEDRONIC ACID

Racing Australia is aware that the APMVA has issued a PERMIT TO ALLOW SUPPLY AND MINOR USE OF AN UNREGISTERED VETERINARY CHEMICAL PRODUCT for Zoledronic Acid.

The substances set out in Schedule 1, Part 1, Division 1 of the Rules of Racing (i.e. Prohibited List A) are specified as prohibited substances at all times.

Racing Australia is of the view that these substances have no place in the treatment of racehorses and that their use is a risk to the integrity of racing and/or the welfare of horses.

Trainers are reminded that pursuant to Item 23 of Prohibited List A, Zoledronic Acid is listed as a prohibited substance. Accordingly, it is prohibited at all times.

Trainers are reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing with respect to substances that are listed in Prohibited List A, bearing in mind that any finding of guilt could result in a substantial penalty.

This includes Trainers' obligations under AR 250, which provides that a person must not have in their possession any prohibited substance on Prohibited List A or any substance or preparation containing a prohibited substance on Prohibited List A. Accordingly, Trainers are reminded that they must not have in their possession (which clearly includes being located/stored at their stables) any Zoledronic Acid or any preparation containing Zoledronic Acid.

10 March 2020

For further information:

Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900



NOTICE TO TRAINERS

NEW SCREENING LIMITS FOR THERAPEUTIC SUBSTANCES

On the recommendation of the Veterinary and Analytical Committee, Racing Australia is introducing the following screening limits for the therapeutic substances set out below:

- Vedaprofen – 5 ng/mL in plasma
- Dantrolene – 3 ng/mL of 5-hydroxydantrolene in unhydrolysed urine
- Firocoxib – 2 ng/mL in plasma
- Ketoprofen – 2 ng/mL in plasma under the condition of a single IV or oral dose

Note: the screening limit for Dantrolene is a revision of the current 1 ng/mL limit, thus reducing the detection time to 48 hours (as per the advice of the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities (IFHA)).

The above screening limits are consistent with the screening limits approved by the IFHA (Vedaprofen and Dantrolene) and the Asian Racing Federation (Firocoxib and Ketoprofen).

These screening limits will come into effect on **1 April 2020**.

17 March 2020

For further information:

Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900

AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

AMENDMENTS TO RWWA RULES OF RACING

In accordance with Section 45 (1) (a) of the Racing and Wagering Western Australia Act 2003, notice is hereby given that the Board of Racing and Wagering WA has resolved that the RWWA Rules of Thoroughbred be amended as follows;

Amendments of National (Australian) Rules applicable 1 April 2020

Racing Australia (RA) has advised of amendments to the Australian Rules which are applicable from 1 April 2020 as follows;

Amend AR 51 and AR 78 as follows:

AR 51 Manager to notify Racing Australia of the retirement of a horse

(1) Within 1 month of a decision to retire a named horse, or not commence racing an eligible horse, the manager of the horse or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of that, by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return or relevant retirement form) prescribed by Racing Australia.

(2) Once a form has been lodged in accordance with subrule (1), the horse will be ineligible to race or be trained unless it is reinstated to race or be trained.

(3) If a horse ceases to be eligible to race or be trained under subrule (1), a person must not reinstate the horse to race or be trained without the express permission of a PRA or the Stewards.

(4) Within 1 month of a horse turning 13 years of age (upon which it is immediately ineligible to race, trial or be trained), the manager of the horse or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of the horse's retirement by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return or relevant retirement form) prescribed by Racing Australia.

AR 78 12+ year old horses

(1) Subject to subrule (2), if a horse is aged 12 years or more:

(a) the horse is ineligible for; and

(b) a person must not enter or start the horse in, any race.

(2) The Stewards may give their express permission for a horse aged 12 years to start in a race/s during its 12 year old racing season, if:

(a) the trainer provides to the Stewards a veterinary report in respect of the horse's condition and suitability to race, and any other information, examination or report as required by the Stewards; and

(b) the Stewards are satisfied that the horse is suitable to race.

(3) Any permission granted by the Stewards under subrule (2) expires at the conclusion of the horse's 12 year old racing season, or earlier as provided by the Stewards.

(4) Upon a horse turning 13 years of age, it is immediately ineligible to race, trial or be trained.

(5) If a horse aged 12 years participates in any race without the permission of the Stewards in accordance with this rule, or if a horse over 12 years participates in a race, the horse must be disqualified from the relevant race.

Rationale;

Racing Australia has approved amendments to AR 51 and AR 78 to improve traceability of horses retired upon turning 13 years of age.

Under the revised rule, within 1 month of a horse turning 13 (upon which it is immediately ineligible to race, trial or be trained), the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of the horse's retirement.

This change seeks to ensure that racing authorities are receiving

accurate and timely information from the horse's last registered trainer or owner as to its retirement plans, including its location and the details of the person responsible for its care.

AR 78(5) has also been amended to make disqualification mandatory where a horse aged over 12 years participates in a race without the requisite permission of the Stewards.

Delete and replace AR 123 as follows:

AR 123 Safety vests

(1) When mounted on a horse, including but not limited to in a race, official trial, jump-out or trackwork, a rider must wear a properly fastened safety vest which:

(a) complies with a standard prescribed by Racing Australia;

(b) has been approved by Racing Australia;

(c) is in a satisfactory condition;

(d) has not been modified in any way; and

(e) has attached to it a manufacturer's label that states that it complies with a standard prescribed by Racing Australia.

(2) A rider required by these Australian Rules to wear a safety vest must not have in his or her possession a safety vest that does not comply with the requirements in subrule (1).

(3) The Stewards may confiscate or order the satisfactory repair of any safety vest that does not comply with the requirements in subrule (1).

(4) If an apprentice jockey breaches subrule (1), the apprentice jockey's master and/or any other person who was in charge of the apprentice jockey at any relevant time may also be penalised unless that person satisfies the Stewards that he or she took all proper care to ensure that the apprentice jockey complied with that subrule.

Note: Pursuant to this rule, Racing Australia has ordered that:

(a) the following standards of safety vests are prescribed:

(i) ARB Standard 1:1998; and

(ii) European Standard EN 13158;

(b) the following Level 1 safety vests are approved:

(i) Hows Racesafe;

(ii) Ozvest;

(iii) Racelite Pro;

(iv) Vipar;

(v) Vipar I;

(vi) USG Flexi Race; and

(vii) Airowear Swift;

(c) the following Level 2 safety vests are approved:

(i) Vipar II.

Rationale;

Racing Australia has approved the use of Level 2 safety vests by riders. However, riders may continue to use Level 1 safety vests. The rule has been amended accordingly.

The Level 2 safety vest is significantly thicker and bulkier than the Level 1 safety vest and, therefore, may not always be appropriate in Australian conditions. This is why riders may wear either a Level 1 or 2 safety vest, provided it complies with the relevant standard and has been approved for use by Racing Australia.

AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

The only Level 2 safety vest that Racing Australia has approved for use is the 'Vipa II' (manufactured by Vipatech), which satisfies the requirements of EN 13158:2018.

Other Level 2 safety vests which meet the relevant standard may be subsequently approved upon provision of appropriate evidence to Racing Australia.

A number of amendments have also been made to improve the readability of the rule.

Amendments of National (Australian) Rules applicable 1 January 2020

Racing Australia (RA) has advised of amendments to the Australian Rules which are applicable from 1 January 2020 as follows;

Add;

qualified veterinary surgeon means a veterinarian who is:

(a) registered with the Veterinary Practitioners Board (or equivalent regulatory body) in a State or Territory of Australia; and

(b) approved by the relevant PRA (including by way of permit, approval or licence) if required by a Local Rule of that PRA.

Rationale;

The term "qualified veterinary surgeon" is currently used in AR 34(3) (regarding horse registration) and AR 225

(regarding euthanasia).

From 1 January 2020 the term will also be used in new/amended rules which provide that:

- only a qualified veterinary surgeon can perform shockwave therapy on a horse – AR 86(4);
- only a qualified veterinary surgeon can perform endoscopy of the respiratory tract on a horse – AR 231(6); and
- a defence to blood doping offences exists where certain therapy is provided by a qualified veterinary surgeon – AR 257A.

The term is being defined in the Rules to provide clarity as to what constitutes a qualified veterinary surgeon.

In addition to having the relevant qualifications, the definition includes an additional requirement that the veterinarian

be approved by the relevant PRA if required, given such a requirement applies under the Racing NSW Local Rules.

Add AR 86(4)

(4) A person must not perform shockwave therapy on a horse unless he or she is a qualified veterinary surgeon.

Rationale;

Nationally there is increasing evidence of the use of shockwave therapy by lay people and that this treatment is not being reported as required under the Rules of Racing; and

There are increased risks of tissue injury in horses that are subject to shockwave therapy performed by untrained lay people.

Amendment is made to restrict the performance of shockwave therapy to qualified veterinarians only.

Amend AR 87 Horses that have had an intra-articular injection

(1) If a horse has been subjected to an intra-articular injection:

(a) the horse is ineligible for; and

(b) a trainer must not enter or start the horse in, any race, official trial, or jump-out for 8 clear days following midnight on the day of the administration.

(2) If a horse has been subjected to, or the Stewards reasonably suspect a horse has been subjected to, an intraarticular injection at any time during the 8 clear days prior to the day of a race, official trial, or jump-out, the Stewards may order the scratching of the horse from the relevant event.

(3) If a horse has been nominated and/or entered for a race, official trial, or jump-out, a person must not:

(a) administer;

(b) cause to be administered;

(c) attempt to administer; or

(d) be party to the administration of, an intra-articular injection to the horse at any time within 8 clear days of the race, official trial, or jump-out.

Note: By way of example, if a horse was subjected to an intra-articular injection at any time on a Monday (1st day of the month), the horse would be ineligible to race, trial or jump-out until the Wednesday of the following week (10th day of the month).

Rationale;

AR 87 is expanded to prohibit the intra-articular administration of any substance at any time during the 8 clear days

prior to a race, official trial or jump-out.

Add AR 143(12)(c)

(c) An apprentice jockey must provide his or her winning rides book to a Steward before weighing-out in any race.

Accords with the current practice of apprentice jockeys being required to provide their winning rides book to a Steward before weighing-out in a race.

Add AR 231(6) Care and welfare of horses

(6) A person must not perform endoscopy of the respiratory tract on a horse unless he or she is a qualified veterinary surgeon.

Rationale;

Endoscopy of the respiratory tract on a horse can now only be performed by a qualified veterinarian.

Add AR 257A Prohibition on blood doping

(1) A person must not:

(a) withdraw and re-infuse; or

(b) withdraw, manipulate and re-infuse,

homologous, heterologous, or autologous blood, blood products or blood cells into the circulatory system of a horse.

(2) A person must not administer any quantity of homologous, heterologous, or autologous blood, blood products or blood cells of any origin into the circulatory system of a horse.

(3) Notwithstanding subrules (1) and (2), a PRA or the Stewards may find that it is a complete defence to a charge laid under subrule (1) or (2) if in their opinion:

(a) the relevant conduct was for life-saving purposes; and/or

(b) the relevant conduct was part of a veterinary regenerative therapy for the treatment of musculoskeletal injury or disease administered by or under the supervision of a qualified veterinary surgeon.

Rationale;

Mitigates the manipulation of normal blood parameters by infusing stored blood or blood products (commonly referred to as 'blood doping' in human sports).

Note the rule contains a defence in subrule (3) to any charge where blood doping was conducted for life-saving purposes and/or as part of certain veterinary regenerative treatment.

Add AR 270A Penalty for breach of terms of suspension

(1) Except with the consent of the PRA or the Stewards in whose territory a suspension was imposed, a suspended person must not during the period of the suspension contravene any of the Rules in respect of, or the terms or conditions of, the suspension.

(2) Unless otherwise determined by the PRA or the Stewards in whose territory a suspension was imposed or adopted, if a person breaches subrule (1), the period of suspension imposed on that person must automatically restart from the most recent date of the breach, and the person may also be subject to further penalty.

(3) The provisions of subrules (1) and (2) apply to any suspended person, regardless of when the suspension was imposed.

Rationale;

When licensed or registered persons are suspended, they are subject to certain express restrictions under the Rules of Racing and may also be subject to other conditions imposed by the relevant PRA or Stewards.

In contrast to the rules regarding disqualifications (AR 263(4)) – which expressly provide that a breach of any restriction while disqualified results in an automatic recommencement of the disqualification and possible further penalty (subject to PRA discretion) – the rules regarding suspensions do not specify the consequence of a breach of any restriction while suspended.

Rule is introduced for any breaching of suspension restrictions while suspended, which is consistent with the rule in respect of disqualified persons. This will add a further deterrent for suspended persons who may be inclined to contravene the conditions of their suspension.

Amendment to Local Rule applicable 17 December 2019

Amend Local Rule LRSR 14(1)

(1) A syndicate registered pursuant to these rules shall, unless otherwise cancelled or terminated in accordance

with these rules, be taken for the purposes of Syndicate Regulation (k) to be renewed ad infinitum unless the following activity has not occurred for a period of 5 years at which time the registration will be deemed to have expired;

(a) Have a horse owned by the syndicate or any horses that they are listed as the breeder of start in a race or;

(b) have a horse owned by the syndicate involved in any breeding activity.

Rationale;

Under the previous rule if a Syndicate did not have a horse owned by it start in a race for a period of five years the registration of it was deemed to have expired and the syndicate name would therefore be available to re-used by another group.

There are however other situations other than ownership where a syndicate name may still need to be retained within the system. The syndicate may have bred a horse that is still racing and they therefore may be entitled to breeder's bonuses. They may have horse that is still be involved in breeding activity for a number of years once it is finished racing. Rule amendment now covers these situations.

Amendment of National (Australian) Rules applicable 1 August 2019

Racing Australia (RA) has advised of amendments to the Australian Rules which are applicable from 1 August 2019 as follows;

Amend AR 170

AR 170 provides allowances for horses bred in the northern hemisphere when they compete in weight-for-age (WFA) races in Australia.

A comparative review of AR 170 and European WFA scales revealed allowances provided to northern hemisphere 3-year-olds under AR 170 are more generous than the allowances these horses would receive from older horses under the European WFA scales across various distances if they were run on the same day and over the same distance in their country of origin.

Accordingly, Racing Australia has decided to amend the allowances under AR 170 in respect of WFA races run (i) over 2000m to 2400m, (ii) over 2400m to 3000m, and (iii) over 3000m.

There has not been any change to the allowances for WFA races up to 2000m.

Amendments to Local Rules applicable 1 August 2019

Amend Local rule 55(3)

Amend rule to match current practice

(3) The draw for barrier positions for the runners shall be carried out;

(a) by random computer algorithm in the office of the club or Principal Racing Authority at the place where the club or Principal Racing Authority normally transacts its public business; or

(b) by such random method approved by the Stewards which is to be conducted by at least two persons nominated for that purpose by either the club conducting the race or the Principal Racing Authority. Such random draw is to be conducted in a public place, in a manner that permits public scrutiny of the draw.

Delete Local Rule 159

There are no races that are now conducted in heats.

Amendments to Local Rules applicable 20 September 2019

Currently the apprentice claim is based on winners in the following classification of race meetings:

- Metropolitan
- Provincial (Inner Provincial venues of Bunbury, Pinjarra, Northam & York)
- Other (Outer Provincial venues of Kalgoorlie, Geraldton, Albany, Mt Barker, Broome, Esperance, Narrogin and all the country meetings such as Carnarvon, Port Hedland, Leinster, Mt Magnet etc.)

This structure can lead to WA apprentices outriding their claim in the category of Other too soon, leaving them without a claim at the outer provincial venues such as Kalgoorlie.

Amendments have been structured to alleviate this situation.

Amend Local Rule definition of Provincial Area in AR 2 Dictionary to remove the reference to York-Beverley Turf Club;

Provincial Area means race meetings conducted by the Bunbury Turf Club, Northam Race Club, Pinjarra Race Club, ~~York-Beverley Turf Club.~~

Add local rule definitions of Country Area A and Country Area B in AR 2 Dictionary

Country Area A means race meetings conducted by Albany Racing Club, Coolgardie Racing Club, Geraldton Turf Club, Kalgoorlie Boulder Racing Club, Narrogin Race and Pace, Mt Barker Turf Club, Toodyay Race Club, York Racing.

Country Area B means race meetings not defined as Metropolitan, Provincial or Country Area A.

Delete sub-rule LR 143 (b), amend sub-rule LR 143 (c) and re-number it to (b) then re-number LR 143 to LR 143A;

LR 143-143A

(a) Apprentices shall not claim a weight allowance in races run at Standard Weight For Age.

~~*(b) Apprentices shall not claim their allowance in any open class race run outside the metropolitan area where the total prize money of the race is \$20,000.00 or more, unless specified otherwise in the race programme advertised in the Racing Calendar.*~~

~~*(c)*~~*(b) In all other races, unless otherwise specified in the conditions advertised for the race in the Racing Calendar, or specified in LR 143, any Apprentice entitled to ride under the Rules, may claim the weight allowance specified under the provisions of AR 143.*

Add a new LR143 as described below;

LR 143

(1) For races run in Western Australia in Country Area A the permitted weight allowances for an apprentice jockey are:

- (a) 3kg until the apprentice jockey has ridden 20 winners on the flat in a metropolitan area, a provincial area and/or country area A;*
- (b) 2kg until the apprentice jockey has ridden 50 winners on the flat in a metropolitan, a provincial area and/or country area A;*
- (c) 1.5kg until the apprentice jockey has ridden 80 winners on the flat in a metropolitan area, a provincial area and/or country area A.*

(2) For races run in Western Australia in Country Area B the permitted weight allowances for an apprentice jockey are:

- (a) 3kg until the apprentice jockey has ridden 20 winners on the flat;*
- (b) 2kg until the apprentice jockey has ridden 50 winners on the flat;*
- (c) 1.5kg until the apprentice jockey has ridden 80 winners on the flat.*

For the purposes of this rule, Country Area A and Country Area B means race meetings as defined as such in the Local Rule definitions contained

in AR 2 Dictionary.

Any apprentice race wins prior to the effective date of this rule will not be re-classified and will be subject to the rules applicable at the time of such win/s.

AMENDMENTS TO RWWA RULES OF RACING

In accordance with Section 45 (1) (a) of the Racing and Wagering Western Australia Act 2003, notice is hereby given that the Board of Racing and Wagering WA has resolved that the RWWA Rules of Thoroughbred Racing 1 March 2019 be amended as follows;

Amendment of National (Australian) Rules applicable 1 June 2019

Racing Australia (RA) has advised of amendments to the Australian Rules which are applicable from 1 June 2019 as follows;

Prohibited List A & B thresholds – Testosterone

Article 6A of the International Agreement on Breeding Racing and Wagering (IABRW) now contains a plasma testosterone threshold for fillies and mares (unless in foal): 100 picograms free testosterone per millilitre in plasma from fillies and mares.

Racing Australia has approved the inclusion of the international threshold in the Rules.

Prohibited List A & B thresholds – Estradiol

Racing Australia has approved an amendment to the way in which the threshold is expressed in the Rules.

Prohibited List B thresholds – Prednisolone

There is now evidence that prednisolone is an endogenous substance in horses. In light of this, Article 6A of the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering (IABRW) now includes a prednisolone threshold.

Racing Australia has approved the inclusion of this threshold in the Rules.

AR 2 Dictionary definition of “Official Racing Laboratory”

Add - Laboratory of Racing Chemistry, Tochigi, Japan (reserve portion/B sample analysis) to the list of Official Racing Laboratories.

Add AR 121 (3) Clothes, footwear and equipment

Under the Rules of Racing, Stewards have specific powers to confiscate riders' safety gear and equipment such as helmets, safety vests and whips that do not meet the required standards or are not in a suitable condition.

In circumstances where the Rules provide that only clothes, footwear, apparel and equipment approved by Stewards are allowed to be worn or used by riders, this provides an expansion of the rule to give Stewards powers to confiscate such items that have not been approved.

The primary aims of such an amendment are to improve rider safety (by restricting use of potentially dangerous clothing and footwear) and to improve equine welfare (by restricting use of potentially harmful equipment).

Amend AR 184 (b) (ii)

To accord with the current practice of including the neck strap in the rider's weight.

Amend AR 219 (4)

Protests for interference per AR 130(1) may be made on behalf of horses finishing up to one place after the last place for which prizemoney is awarded.

This can result in the Stewards having to deal with largely inconsequential matters (e.g. 9th vs 10th), as well as creating significant delays in

authorising betting payouts.

Accordingly, Racing Australia has approved that such protests be restricted to horses finishing up to 5th place, with discretion for the Stewards to consider protests in respect of any lower placed horses.

Discretion for the Stewards to hear protests for lower placings provides flexibility, and may be particularly relevant for bigger races where prizemoney is significant below 5th place.

Amend AR 227 (b)

Under the Rules of Racing it is an offence for a person to attempt to commit, aid, abet, counsel, procure, connive at, conspire with another person to commit, or be a party to another person who commits, a breach of the Rules.

Further, where a person is approached or requested to engage in corrupt, improper etc conduct, or conduct detrimental to the interests of racing, that person has an obligation under the Rules to report such approach or request to the Stewards (see AR 230).

Amendment introduces a specific offence where a person approaches or requests a person to commit a breach of the Rules. This will help improve integrity measures by creating an offence where a person takes steps with the intent of having an offence committed by another person, despite the other person potentially refusing or having no intention to carry it out.

A copy of these rules is located within the Thoroughbred Rules of Racing which appear in the integrity section of the RWWA website.

NOTICE OF DISQUALIFICATIONS, WARNED OFF & FORFEITS/ DEFAULTERS LIST

as at 27/02/20

THOROUGHBRED - DISQUALIFICATIONS

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Cockell Vernon James (Jack)	AR178 AR178 AR177B(5) AR177B(6)	9 months 9 months 2 years 2 years & 6 months (Total to be served 3 years & 3 months)	30.05.2018 26.11.2018	15.02.2019 27.11.2021
Daqui Matteo	AR175(o)(iv) LR263A	12 months Recommended	02.01.2019 14.04.2019	01.01.2020 13.04.2020
Douthie Michael Jeffrey	LR233	12 months	17.12.2019	17.12.2020
Giglietta Anthony (Tony)	AR240(1)	9 months	28.11.19	27.08.2020
Green Kevin Michael	AR240(2)	7 months	16.09.2019	15.04.2020
Hughes Peter Dillon	AR175(f)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	15.06.1998	
Jordan Graham Francis	AR175(a)	2 years	24.08.2018	23.08.2020
Ridley Edward Richard	AR175(f)(i)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	11.03.1994	
Yugovich Aaron Stephan	AR175(hh) LR182A	15 years Recommended	04.08.2003 18.04.2009	04.08.2018 18.04.2024

THOROUGHBRED - WARNED OFF

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Alaimo Alessandro	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Blackford Peter		Warned Off	29.01.1987	RWWA Boards' Discretion
D'Unienville Mariette Irene		Warned Off	06.10.1996	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Elbadaoui Moustapha	Canberra Racing Club	Warned Off	24.02.2009	RWWA Board's Discretion
McFarland Kevin	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Miller Raymond John		Warned Off	20.09.2006	RWWA Boards' Discretion
O'Mara Brad	Racing NSW	Warned Off	15.09.2008	RWWA Board's Discretion
Stone Darryl Wayne		Warned Off	24.02.2020	
Taylor Drew Robert		Warned Off	18.12.1990	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Way George Lionel		Warned Off	30.01.1998	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Williams Adrian Bernard		Warned Off	21.10.1990	RWWA Boards' Discretion

THOROUGHBRED - FORFEIT LIST

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Baker Brandon Lee	AR75	Fine \$250	23.11.2015	
Brown Peggy Jeanette	AR75	Trainer's Account \$801	30.03.2015	
Burdon Jason William	AR75	Trainer's Account \$3,400.85	14.03.2016	
Cavallaro Jason Matthew	AR95	Fine \$500	27.11.2019	
Coniglio Elana	AR75	Trainer's Account \$1753.30	23.11.2015	
Currie Benjamin Mark	AR95	Trainer's Account \$1100	27.11.2019	
Dudley Bernadine Mary	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2363.95	24.11.2014	
Goater Kylie Maree	AR75	Trainer's Account \$642 (Balance owing \$32.07)	28.03.2018	
Kucinic Micky	AR75	Fine \$1,628	15.12.2005	
Marshall Warren Sydney	AR75	Fine \$1,950	24.11.2014	
Moore Steven Douglas	AR75	Fine \$4,080	05.09.2005	
Morton Lincoln Francis	AR75	Fine \$100 & Trainer's Account \$1555.75	23.11.2015	
Murphy Ryan David	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2328.35	21.07.2017	
Staeck Daniel Jurgen	AR95	Flight re-charges \$1936	27.11.2019	
Wright Ben Robert	AR75	Fine \$750 & Trainer's Account \$1579.97	24.11.2014	

HARNESS - DISQUALIFICATIONS

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Coulson Lesley Robert	HRR196(1)(ii) (4 counts) HRR 190 (1) & (2) (4 counts)	Total of 4 years & 6 months	05.02.2016	01.06.2020
Dawson Brenda Lee-Anne	HRR267A(2)	Disqualified	16.07.2018	
De Campo Andrew Louis	HRR190 (2 Charges) & HRR190	6 months on each charge to be served concurrently. 18 months disqualification (Further 12 months to be served after 17.03.2020)	18.09.2019 12.11.2019	17.03.2020 17.03.2021
Henwood Matthew Peter	HRR190 (2) (2 counts) HRR231(1)e HRR 238 HRR231(2)	3 years 3 years 1 year 3 years 6 months (Total to be served 7 years)	30.07.2019	20.03.2026
Markham Ashleigh Charles	HRR 190 (1) & (2)	9 months (Backdated to 25.09.2019)	08.10.2019	Currently ceasing to efflux under LR259A

HARNES - DISQUALIFICATIONS (CON'T)

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Sheridan Richard	HRR 231(1)(d) & HRR 231(d)(e) LR259A	12 months 2 years Currently ceasing to efflux	07.02.2019 07.02.2019 02.05.2019	
Steele Jeffery	HRR 231(1)(f), HRR 231(2) x 2	9 months & 2 x 3 months to be served concurrently	27.09.2019	26.06.2020
Suvaljko Joseph Charles	HRR 218	9 months (Back dated to 24.07.19)	30.08.2019	23.04.2020

HARNES - WARNED OFF

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Weightman Rodney		Warned Off	15.12.2008	

HARNES - UNPAID FORFEITS LIST

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Brennan Clyde William	292	Return of stakemoney \$3128.15	23.11.2015	
Coulson Leslie Robert	292	Return of stakemoney \$21,586.81	28.03.2018	
Kersley Gregory John	292	Fines \$1400	18.03.2019	
Quadrio Mark Claude	292	Fine \$1000	29.04.2007	
Rogers Corey Alan	292	Return of stakemoney \$3400	27.11.2019	

GREYHOUND - DISQUALIFICATIONS

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Beamish Michelle Jayne	86(o)	3 years	16.03.2017	15.03.2020
Berry Graham Bradley	100	Recommenced 10 years	31.12.2015	30.12.2025
	99(3)(g)	5 years	09.04.2015	08.04.2025
	99(3)(g)	5 years	09.04.2015	08.04.2020
	99(3)(g)	5 years	09.04.2015	08.04.2020
	86(q)		09.04.2015	08.04.2020
Dagostino Cosimo	83(2)(a) & 86(d)	9 months & 12 months. Total to be served 16 months	08.08.2019	08.12.2020
Edwards John David	86(ag)	21 months	31.01.2019	30.10.2020
Gough Philip Andrew	86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	13.02.2018	
Graham John Cockburn	83(2)(a)	9 months	22.01.2020	21.10.2020
Green Aaron	R20(3)(n)	Excluded from all Greyhound race meetings/trials until attendance at inquiry	03.01.2008	
Gummow Timothy James	83(2)(a)	9 months	23.12.2019	22.12.2020
Magistro David Nunziato	R83(2)(a)	9 months	28.11.2019	27.08.2020
Pittaway Jason John	R86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.11.2012	
Tovey Gemma Louise	AR95(8)	15 Years Recommenced	03.03.2015	02.03.2030
			01.09.2015	31.08.2030
Turner Sharon K	R129(4)	Disqualified until such time as she attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	
Turner Rolly A	R129(4)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	
Westworth Robert Alan	83(2)(a)	2 years	09.08.2019	08.08.2021

GREYHOUND - WARNED OFF

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Beech George W	R234(17)	Warned Off	08.07.1988	
Dacey Desmond John	R13	Warned Off	14.12.1998	
Lindsay Alex James	AR.109(17)	Warned Off	10.05.2000	
McMillan Mark Kenneth	R234.(23)	Warned Off	07.12.1998	
Revitt Henry John	AR119(2)	Warned Off	14.11.2001	
Sheldon Trevor	AR109(5)	Warned Off	21.02.2001	
Walsh Jason Mark	231(1)(d)	Warned Off	18.06.1993	

GREYHOUND - DEFAULTERS

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Gardner Peter Carlton John	R125(g)	Fine \$200	12.08.2007	
Green Darren Jon	R236(1)	Debt \$40	19.10.1990	
Lees Desmond Carl	AR86(o)	Fine \$300	26.03.2012	
McAlpine Belinda Sue	R99B(1)	Fine \$250	21.08.2008	
McNamara Cheryl-Ann	R99B(1)	Fine \$600	21.07.2017	
Meadowcroft Lesley Jan	AR18(4)	Fine \$200	26.08.2002	
Mills Paul Graeme	AR86(o)	Fine \$1000	11.12.2013	
Newick Troy James	LR99B(1)	Fine \$250	06.04.2017	
Tovey Gemma Louise	LR99B	Fine \$5000	29.11.2016	

DEFAULTERS IN BETTING

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Duffy W E	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	20.06.1988	
Hogan R	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	26.09.1989	
Lee A C B	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	26.02.1980	
Tomazos N S	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	05.02.1985	
Zervaas T	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	05.03.1985	

DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

METROPOLITAN

PERTH Racing

PO Box 222 Belmont 6984

admin@perthracing.org.au

www.perthracing.com.au

Ascot Race Days Only: (08) 9277 0888 Belmont Race Days Only: (08) 9470 8222

CHAIRMAN Colin Brown

MANAGING DIRECTOR John Yovich

Ph (08) 9277 0777

Fx (08) 9277 0740

PRIMARY REGIONAL

ALBANY Racing Club Inc

PO Box 34 Albany 6331

albanyrace@bigpond.com

Track Ph (08) 9841 4000

PRESIDENT Roy Rogers

MANAGER Tony Marwick

Ph (08) 9841 4000

Fx (08) 9842 1412

BUNBURY Turf Club

PO Box 916 Bunbury 6231

www.bunburyturfclub.com.au

alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9721 3444

CHAIRMAN Mark Bayliss

CEO Alex Doble

Ph (08) 9721 3444

Ph (08) 9721 2248

Mob 0437 000 026

GERALDTON Turf Club

PO Box 440 Geraldton 6531

gtnturf@westnet.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9921 8366

CHAIRMAN Brian O'Dwyer

MANAGER David Wrensted

Ph 0427 471 945

Fx (08) 9921 8292

KALGOORLIE BOULDER Racing Club (Inc)

PO Box 141 Kalgoorlie 6430

Track Ph (08) 9021 2303

CHAIRMAN: John Relph

MANAGER: Steve Young

Ph (08) 9021 2303

Fx (08) 9021 7856

NORTHAM Race Club

PO Box 32 Northam 6401

info@northamraceclub.com

www.northamraceclub.com

Track Ph (08) 9622 7765

PRESIDENT Kevin Christianson

MANAGER Nicole Bell

Ph (08) 9622 7765

Fx (08) 9622 3288

Mob 0417 186 547

PINJARRA Race Club

PO Box 2 Pinjarra 6208

pinparkl@bigpond.net.au

Track Ph (08) 9531 1956

CHAIRMAN Phil Ibbotson

GENERAL MGR Michael Lodding

Ph (08) 9531 1956

Fx (08) 9531 1147

Mob 0409 113 001

SECONDARY

BROOME Turf Club

PO Box 330, Broome WA 6725

manager@broometurfclub.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9192 2085*

CHAIRMAN Michael Chapman

MANAGER Paul Rossiter

Ph (08) 9192 2085

Mob 0447 565 212

CARNARVON Race Club

PO Box 399 Carnarvon 6701

carnarvonrace@bigpond.com

www.carnarvonraceclub.com

Track Ph/Fx (08) 9941 1617*

GENERAL MGR Glenn Gregory

Mob 0418 902 462

Fax (08) 9941 4868

ESPERANCE BAY Turf Club

PO Box 471 Esperance 6450

Track Ph (08) 9071 3506

esperancebayturfclub@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT Ken Norton

SECRETARY/TREASURER Jennifer Brown

Ph (08) 9071 3506

Fx (08) 9071 4406

Mob 0417 989 356

MT BARKER Turf Club

PO Box 287 Mt Barker 6324

mountbarkerturfclub@bigpond.com

Track Ph/Fx (08) 9851 2193*

PRESIDENT Stephen Carter

SECRETARY Maggie Hill

Fx: (08) 9851 2001

Mob 0447 512 873

NARROGIN Race & Pace t/as Narrogin Racing

PO Box 178 Narrogin 6312

narroginracing@gmail.com

Track Ph (08) 9881 1009

PRESIDENT John Young

MANAGER Cathi Trefort-Budby

Mob 0447 066 703

NOR-WEST JOCKEY Club (Roebourne)

PO Box 723 Karratha 6714

Track Ph (08) 9182 1366*

secretary@nwjc.com.au

www.nwjc.com.au

SECRETARY Leanne Mott

Mob: 0457 468 151

PORT HEDLAND Turf Club

PO Box 217 Port Hedland 6721

secretary@phtc.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9173 1868*

PRESIDENT Darren White

Mob 0418 937 687

TOODYAY Race Club (Inc)

PO Box 1322 Toodyay 6566

c.prater@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT John Prater

Mob: 0413 154 347

YORK Racing (Inc)

PO Box 162 York 6302

events@yorkrace.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9641 1131

CHAIRMAN Tony Boyle

SECRETARY Shelly Turner

Mob: 0499 033 983

COMMUNITY

COLLIE Race Club

PO Box 432 Collie 6225

rosanne.pimm@gmail.com

Track Ph *0428 176 817

CHAIRMAN Robert Pimm

TREASURER Rosanne Pimm

Ph (08)9734 4077

Mob 0428 176 817

COOLGARDIE Racing Club

PO Box 10338 Kalgoorlie 6430

admin@kbrc.com.au

SECRETARY Bea Foxley

Ph (08) 9021 2303

Fx (08) 9021 7856

DONGARA-IRWIN Race Club

PO Box 536 Dongara 6525

Track Ph (08) 9927 1615

janette.lawrence@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT Ian West

SECRETARY/TREASURER

Janette Gooch

Mob 0409 086 647

EASTERN GASCOYNE Race Club

(Landor)

PO Box 3245 Bluff Point 6530

landoraces@hotmail.com

Track Ph (N/A)

SECRETARY Sandy Wendt

Ph/Fx (08) 9923 3009

Mob 0418 942 282

EAST PILBARA Race Club (Newman)

PO Box 337 Newman 6753

epraceclub@gmail.com

Track Ph 0407 996 571

PRESIDENT Todd Crawshaw

Mob 0439 450 445

SECRETARY Barbara O'Driscoll

Mob 08 9175 2888

GASCOYNE JUNCTION Race Club

PO BOX 1450 Carnarvon 6701

junctionraceclub@hotmail.com

PRESIDENT Phil Kearney

SECRETARY Rachael Funnell

Mob 0439 983 860

Track Ph (08) 9943 0501

KOJONUP Race Club

PO Box 102 Kojonup 6395

kppc@outlook.com.au

Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Pete Trethowan

SECRETARY Andi McGuire

KUNUNURRA Race Club

PO Box 140 Kununurra 6743

knxraceclub@gmail.com

Track Ph/Fx (08) 9168 2000

PRESIDENT Tom Vickers

Mob 0409291950

LAVERTON Racing club

PO Box 80 Laverton 6440

powerchill.rob@bigpond.com

Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Rob Wedge

Mob 0417 951 153

LEINSTER District Race Club (Inc)

PO Box 44 Leinster 6437

Track Ph: Joe Kennedy 0439 680 404

petercraig@bagden.com.au

PRESIDENT Peter Craig

Ph (08) 9037 9191

Fx (08) 9037 9192

Mob 0418 950 572

DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

LEONORA Racing Club

PO Box 45 Leonora 6438

leonora@skippers.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9037 7683* / 0409 377 386* Mob 0417 173 286

PRESIDENT Neil Biggs

Ph (08) 9037 6700

Fx (08) 9037 6105

Mob 0417 173 286

PINGRUP Race Club

PO Box 10 Pingrup 6343

galinba@bigpond.com

Track Ph 0427 201 046*

PRESIDENT Tim Borgward

SEC/TREAS Alan Smith

Ph (08) 9820 1046

Mob 0427 201 046

Fx (08) 9820 1046

MARBLE BAR Amateur Race Club

PO Box 50 Marble Bar 6750

marblebarraceclub@mail.com

Track Ph N/A

PRESIDENT Eugene Crawford

SECRETARY Helen Mitchell

TREASURER Olga Potter

Mob: 0438 917 610

WEST KIMBERLEY Turf Club (Derby)

PO Box 103 Derby 6728

rod@strongland.com.au

PRESIDENT Rod Giblett

Mob 0429 900 095

Ph (08) 9191 2000

Fx (08) 9192 7655

MEEKATHARRA Race Club

PO Box 227 Meekatharra 6642

Track Ph 0428 992 895*

meeka.rc@gmail.com

PRESIDENT Peter Clancy

Mob 0438 946 452

WYNDHAM Turf Club

PO Box 71 Wyndham 6740

Track Ph (08) 9161 1864*

wyndhamturfclub@gmail.com

PRESIDENT Des Daniel

(08) 9161 1281

Mob 0475 603 286

MINGENEW Turf Club

PO Box 91 Walkaway 6528

mingenewturfclub@outlook.com

Track Ph (08) 9927 6032

PRESIDENT Darrel Beattie

SECRETARY Taryn Winter

Ph (08) 9927 6032

Mob 0455 276 946

MOORA Race Club

PO Box 292 Moora 6510

Track Ph 0429 089 914

gcwright1@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT Greg Wright

Mob 0429 089 914

Fx (08) 9651 1726

MT MAGNET Race Club

PO Box 225 Mt Magnet 6638

mountmagnetraceclub@hotmail.com.au

Track Ph 0467 635 361*

PRESIDENT Debbie Dowden

Ph (08) 9963 5361

Track Ph 0497 812 892*

Track Ph 0477 894 110*

NORSEMAN Turf Club (Inc)

PO Box 147 Norseman 6443

pahogan@wn.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9039 1117

PRESIDENT Graham Rowlands

SEC/TREAS Pat Hogan

Ph (08) 9039 1117

Fx (08) 9039 1398

Mob 0429 927 249

OFFICIAL TRAINING CENTRES

LARK HILL Thoroughbred Training Complex

Stakehill Road West, Port Kennedy 6172

lark.hill1@bigpond.com

Mr Greg Horne

Ph (08) 9524 3408

Fx (08) 9524 3408

Mob 0432 830 290

RACING INDUSTRY ASSOCIATIONS

WA RACEHORSE OWNERS' ASSOCIATION (INC)

PRESIDENT Mr Harvey Crossman

EXECUTIVE OFFICER Mr Darren Mc Aullay

Mobile 0425 305 685

Email: macca@waroa.com.au

PO Box 404 BELMONT WA 6984

WA PROVINCIAL THOROUGHBRED RACING ASSOCIATION (INC)

CHAIRMAN Mr Kevin Christianson

Email: kevinchr@westnet.com.au

Mobile: 0407 478 489

Secretary: Nicole Bell

Email: manager@northamraceclub.com

Telephone: 0417 186 547

PO Box 32 Northam 6401

WA FARRIERS' ASSOCIATION

VICE PRESIDENT Kim Broad

Lot 155 Utley Road Serpentine WA 6125

Telephone: 0418 956 247 or 0418 956 247

Email: Kim.Broad@polytechnic.wa.edu.au

THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS WA

President Mr Brent Atwell

Executive Officer Ms Amanda Abraham

Telephone 08 9277 9880

PO Box 178 BELMONT WA 6984

Website: www.tbwa.net.au

Email: info@tbwa.net.au

WA RACING TRAINERS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Mr Trevor Andrews

21 Fergusson Close, West Swan WA 6055

Email: trevor@tmaracing.com.au

Mobile: 0418 947 987

SECRETARY: Donna Riordan

Telephone 0413 760 704

Email: dr.racing@live.com.au

WA JOCKEYS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Craig Staples

Secretary: Sharon King

Telephone 0448 494 828

Facsimile (08) 9277 2638

Email: skingbrown@hotmail.com

PO Box 6902, East Perth WA 6892

Website: www.wajockeys.org

WA BOOKMAKERS' ASSOCIATION (INC)

PRESIDENT Lindsay Severn

VICE PRESIDENTS Don Martin & Bradley

Willison

General Manager: James Eley

E-mail waba@bigpond.net.au

PO Box 3013, EAST PERTH WA 6892

Ph (08) 9225 4330 Mob 0427 428862

Website: www.wabookmakers.com

COUNTRY RACING ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Mr Kevin Scott

Mob: 0428 861 272

Email: kevnfi1@bigpond.com

SECRETARY Mr John Biggs

Mob: 0418 935 594

Fax:(08) 9021 1173

Email jbiggs3@bigpond.com

PO Box 1, Kalgoorlie WA 6430



2020 ROYAL ASCOT TOUR

10-21 June 2020



Join us for a right Royal Tour!

How about spending nine days in the heartland of horse racing, with a seat at Royal Ascot and visits to two of the world's most prestigious thoroughbred studs?

Arguably the most famous horse race in the world, Royal Ascot is an unforgettable parade of tradition, pageantry and fashion in one of the most beautiful settings in the country. This fabulous trip includes the quaint English town of Newmarket, where you will mix with the racing elite as everything gears towards Royal Ascot. You will be visiting some of the world's leading stud farms, including Dalham Hall and Banstead Manor. You'll have time to immerse yourself in the wonders of London, seeing sights like the Houses of Parliament, Westminster Abbey, Big Ben and Buckingham Palace for the changing of the guards.

If this trip looks like your cup of tea, make sure you don't miss it!

TOUR COST FROM

AU\$5,950*

per person twin share

Bookings and enquiries:

T: +61 8 9322 2666

E: motive@motivettravel.com.au

www.motivettravel.com.au

*Terms and conditions apply. Subject to availability. Prices and tour inclusions correct at time of print but subject to change without notice. Tour dates subject to confirmation.
Seasonal surcharges, credit card surcharges and service fees may apply. ACN 009411036 ABN 78009411036 ATAS Accredited A10783

THE RACES WA SERVICES

FAIREY RACING & BREAKING

Breaking and Pre-training

Quality Product

Professional Service

CONTACT ADAM: 0407 056 348
faireyracingandbreaking@gmail.com

LOCATED IN SERPENTINE

 **Gannon's**
part of every race day

 gannonsaus
 gannonsaus
 @gannonsaus



Design & Order Online
www.gannons.com.au | 9361 6177 

TAUNTON VALE

WHERE THE GRASS REALLY IS GREENER

Owner Operated | Stud and Agistment centre
Standing: Demerit (Lonhro – Shame)
Specialist handling | Thoroughbreds for sale



(08) 9728 1310
TAUNTON.VALE@BIGPOND.COM
TAUNTONVALE.COM.AU
FIND US ON FACEBOOK

BERNIE RYAN

WA RACING CHAPLAIN

0418 941 328

bernieryanpmvp@gmail.com

Available 24 hours a day
Trustee of the National Jockeys Trust



AG Equine Dental

- EDAA accredited (Equine Dental Association of Australia)
- 20 years experience
- Removal of all caps & wolf teeth
- Servicing all areas
- \$80 per horse

CALL ADAM GELDARD ON 0474 452 136

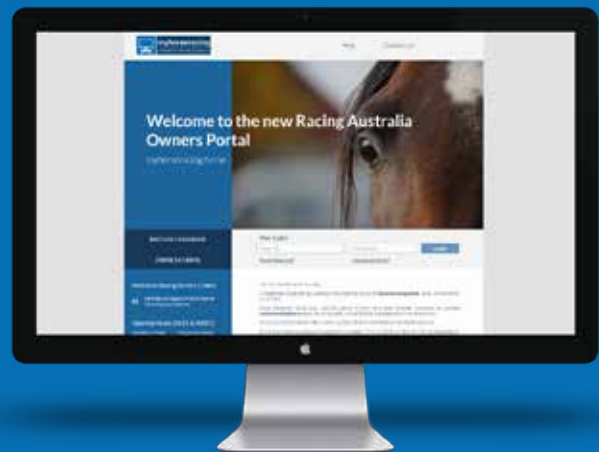


RACING
AUSTRALIA

YOU CAN NOW LODGE AND COMPLETE FORMS ONLINE WITHOUT THE NEED FOR PAPER FORMS

COMPLETE ONLINE

- Horse Registration
- Leases
- Syndicates
- Jockey Silks
- Retirement



If you already have a myhorseracing.horse account or
have not yet validated your account, visit



myhorseracing

POWERED BY RACING AUSTRALIA

www.myhorseracing.horse

THE RACES WA

NOTES

Better your betting experience



Live Racing

Watch Sky1 & Sky2 live

Race Replays

Watch the form

Past the post

and protest payouts

Premium Racing Form

***Giddy-Up ratings
& speed maps***

TABtouch
Better your bet

T&Cs apply. SKY Racing vision applies to all Aus. & NZ races. Race Replays applies to all Aus. races ex. VIC thoroughbreds. Past the post and protest payouts only applies to fixed odds, singles bets on Aus races. Gamble responsibly. Call Gambling help on 1800 858 858.



RACINGASSIST

Need support now? *We're here to help 24/7*



For many people, the Easter holiday season is a joyful time to connect with friends and family. But financial issues, work pressures, family conflict and loneliness can increase stress for some people in the lead up to Easter.

For free mental health and wellbeing support don't hesitate to contact Racing Assist on 1300 307 912 and talk to someone who can help!

100% PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

1300 307 912 racingassist.com.au